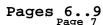
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	DETROIT BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS
8	
9	EVENING COMMUNITY MEETING
10	
11	Thursday, August 8, 2019 6:32 p.m.
12	5555 CONNER ST.
13	CAROLYN CHEEKS KILPATRICK ROOM - SAMARITAN CENTER
14	DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48213
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



#### 08/08/2019 Pages 2..5 Page 3 Page 2 COMMISSIONERS: 1 1 Detroit, Michigan 2 WILLIE BELL, Chairperson (Dist. 4) 2 August 8, 2019 ELIZABETH BROOKS, Commissioner At-Large 3 3 At or about 6:32 p.m. WILLIE BURTON, Commissioner (Dist. 5) 4 4 WILLIAM M. DAVIS (Dist. 7) 5 5 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Good evening. Welcome to DARRYL D. BROWN, Vice-Chair, Commissioner (Dist. 1) 6 monthly Board of Commissioners Community Meeting. My name 6 SHIRLEY A. BURCH, Commissioner (Dist. 3) 7 is Lisa Carter, and I represent District Six. I serve as LISA CARTER, Chairperson (Dist. 6) chair of the Board and will be conducting our meeting 8 8 EVA GARZA DEWAELSCHE, Commissioner At-Large 9 9 tonight. EVETTE GRIFFIE, Commissioner (Dist. 2) 10 10 On behalf of the Board, for those in attendance, 11 ANNIE HOLT, At-Large 11 thank you for joining us. For those of you viewing on your 12 12 government cable channel, thank you for viewing our 13 GREGORY HICKS, Secretary to the Board 13 meeting. ROBERT BROWN, Executive Manager 14 14 At the top of our meetings I ask the Board and 15 15 the people in attendance to join me in a moment of 16 16 silence, a moment of reflection to acknowledge some of 17 REPRESENTING OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE: 17 the most horrific events in our recent history. On Deputy Chief Marlon Wilson 18 18 August 1, 2019 in El Paso, Texas twenty-two people were 19 19 killed and twenty-four injured by what is commonly known 20 20 as a person motivated by white supremacy. And on August 21 21 4, 2019 in Dayton, Ohio another ten people were killed 22 22 and twenty-six injured. The individuals impacted by 23 23 those events were young and old, black, brown, and white 24 24 citizens, and immigrants, male and female; all of which 25 25 were tragically impacted by the use of guns that should Page 4 Page 5 be illegal in the United States. 1 tragic loss of life and what it's doing to our community. 1 2 I direct your attention to October 27, 2018 mass 2 One of the people killed in any of these horrific events shooting at the Tree of Life Jewish Synagogue in might have grown to develop a universal cure for cancer 3 3 Pittsburgh. Eleven people were killed and seven were 4 or become the next Noble Peace Prize awardee. 4 5 5 injured all while attending a religious ceremony in a As many of you know, I work with young people at 6 synagogue by a white nationalist. 6 Wayne State University. I see their potential. It is a 7 I want also to also reflect on the June 17, 2015 7 crime to snuff out their lives before they have had an murders at the Mother Emanuel AME Church at Charleston, opportunity to explore life and make their contributions to 8 8 South Carolina. Mother Emanuel Church was founded in 1816 9 our society. I ask for one moment of silent reflection for 9 and is one of the oldest black congregations in the south. 10 the young and the old, each race and ethnicity and belief 10 Mother Emanuel with its rich history in resistance and 11 structure at home and around the world. 11 support to the community did not survive the corrosive and 12 (At 6:35 p.m., a moment of silence observed) 12 13 sick ideology of white supremacy. The death toll at Mother 13 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. This is the 14 eight community meeting held this year by the Detroit Board 14 Emanuel was nine killed and several others injured. 15 I also want to reflect on the many cries that of Police Commissioners. Tonight we are in Precinct Five, 15 Detroit voting District Four. I want to thank the 16 black lives matter and the difficulty that our federal 16 17 government has in calling a spade a spade in the murder 17 Samaritan Center for the use of the Carolyn Cheeks of Eric Gardiner. On July 17, 2014 Eric Garner died in 18 18 Kilpatrick Room. 19 New York City on the borough of Staten Island after The commissioner representing Precinct Five is 19 20 Daniel Pantaleo, a New York City Police Officer, applied 20 Willie Bell and Commissioner Burton. I'm sorry. I ask 21 an illegal choke hold while arresting him for the sale of 21 that Commissioner Bell and Commissioner Burton to welcome 22 two cigarettes. 22 the Board and the audience to District Four. Commissioner 23 These and other events are forcing a needed 23 Bell, you first. 24 discussion on race, white supremacy, and gun violence 24 COMMISSIONER BELL: Good evening. 25 25 that is long overdue. I ask that we reflect on the ATTENDEES: Good evening.

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO



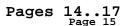
	Page 6	<u> </u>	Page 7
1	COMMISSIONER BELL: I wish to wish a well		have an opportunity to interact with you ongoing. So we
2	deserving hello for all of those who live in Precinct	2	just want to stress, public safety is our primary mission
3	Five. Would you please stand. If you live in Precinct	3	of the Board of Police Commissioners and definitely the
4	Five come on. I know where you are.	4	Detroit Police Department. Thank you for the opportunity
5	ATTENDEE: If you live in Precinct Five?	5	to Welcome you.
6	COMMISSIONER BELL: Live. Just the precinct.	6	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. Commissioner
7	I'm not talking about the district.	7	Burton.
8	ATTENDEE: Oh.	8	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Greetings to my
9	COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you. Thank you for	9	constituents in the mighty Fifth District. You know, it's
10	your attendance. And I know we had a great meeting last	10	been an honor to have served this community for the past
11	night. The Fifth Precinct Police had a recent meeting,	11	six years. And, you know, it's also been some challenges.
12	last night, here at 6:30. And I see J. Henderson who is	12	Some of those challenges is, you know, when they shut down
13	the president of the Fifth Precinct Community Relations.	13	democracy or they silence one of us, they're also silencing
14	Thank you for hosting.	14	you. So, you know, I just say, you know, in Detroit we
15	It's been a challenging time, but you will hear	15	rise up.
16	that Commander Ewing is not going to be with us this	16	Thank you for all the work that you all are
17	evening, but his staff will be reporting out. It's been	17	doing; showing up at these board meetings, holding people
18	also I've lived in Precinct Five, I guess, since the	18	accountable. You know, when they silence me, they're not
19	'70s, and it's been a really working experience to work	19	silencing just me, they're silencing you. They're
20	with the NPO and the officers of Precinct Five involved in	20	disenfranchising a hundred thousand people that live in the
21	police service and the people who have come together to	21	Fifth District. So thank you for coming to this evening's
22	represent Precinct Five and District Four.	22	meeting. And we got work to do.
23	I represent District Four which covers the Fifth	23	Right now I'm just taking it easy right now.
24	Precinct and the Ninth Precinct, part of the Ninth	24	But, you know, we got work to do. You know, Detroit is a
25	Precinct. So it's been a great experience since 2014 to	25	bloody city. It's one of the most dangerous cities in
1	Page 8           America. Crime is still high. We're still looking for	1	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. At this time
	better police response times in our community. You know,		we'll have the introduction of the commissioners beginning
	but we're also looking for those to serve us and do right	3	to my far right.
	by us and not lock up people that attend community meetings	4	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Police Commissioner William
	like Meko Williams attending a Charter Commissioner	5	Davis, District Seven.
	meeting.	6	COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Police Commissioner good
7	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Burton	7	afternoon Elizabeth Brooks, At-Large.
8	COMMISSIONER BURTON: We got	8	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Good afternoon. Eva
9	COMMISSIONER CARTER: This is a welcome to the		Garza Dewaelsche, At-Large.
10	people. This is not a political meeting.	10	COMMISSIONER BELL: Willie Bell, District Four.
11	COMMISSIONER BURTON: We need to stop old	11	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Evette Griffie, District
12	tactics.	12	Two.
13	ATTENDEES: First and Fourteenth Amendment.	13	COMMISSIONER BURTON: The people's commissioner,
14	First and Fourteenth Amendment.	14	
15	COMMISSIONER CARTER: All right, we're going to	15	COMMISSIONER BROWN: Darryl Brown, District One.
16	get back to the program. Today we have invited	16	-
17	ATTENDEE: That is the program.	17	It's good to see each of you tonight. Commissioner Annie
18	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Chaplain Valerie Parks	18	Holt will be arriving late this evening. She is
19	to provide the invocation.	19	volunteering with the FCA employment process designed to
20	Chaplain Parks. Thank you.	20	help Detroiters obtain jobs in the automobile industry.
21	CHAPLAIN: Good evening. Police Chaplain Biony	21	I ask that Mark Owens, executive director for
22	(Phonetic) Robinson, and I'm standing in for my commander	22	the Samaritan Center to bring greetings at this time.
23	who is here tonight. I'd just like you all to bow your	23	The Samaritan Center is the hub of the community
24	heads for a moment of prayer.	24	activities including health services, employment
25	(At 6:40 p.m., invocation given)	25	services, and job center, Head Start for children, Arise
	<u></u>		

HANSON RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

Pages	1013
-	Page 11

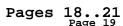
	Page 10		Page 11
1	Detroit, and other services and organizations. Mr.		different agencies, organizations, individual, and other
2	Owens.		businesses all committed to helping the City of Detroit.
3	MR. OWENS: Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you,	3	And when I finish this presentation, because my boss is
4	commissioners. We are very happy that you're having this	4	sitting up there with you guys Eva Dewaelsche is now the
5	meeting at Samaritan Center tonight, and we appreciate all	5	CEO and president of SER Metro, and she is also the Board
6	that you're doing for the community.	6	Chair of Samaritan Center. So clap when I finish.
7	I'm Mark Owens, and I just want to take a couple	7	But we see about 50,000 people a year. We hope
8	of minutes to say something about the Samaritan Center.	8	that we are following in the footsteps of Mr. Salazar and
9	The Samaritan Center, as you might be able to tell quite	9	Brother Francis who now lives in Ghana West Africa helping
10	easily, was once a hospital. It was Mercy Hospital built	10	to build schools. He's a Holy Cross brother. And we
11	in 1984. I can't tell you the number of people who I've	11	appreciate you being here. Thank you very much.
12	met on the east side who say they were born here.	12	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you.
13	But in 1999/2000, because there was no affordable	13	All right. I want to also ask J. Henderson,
14	care act yet, most of the patients came through the ER.	14	president of the Fifth Precinct Police Community
15	And, unfortunately, that cost at some point the Sisters of	15	Relations Council, to come to Welcome us tonight.
16	Mercy and Trinity Health Center to make a decision to close	16	J. Henderson. The Fifth Precinct Community
17	the hospital. But they didn't close it and walk away from	17	Relations meet every first Wednesday except in July and
18	the city; they decided that they would donate the facility,	18	August.
19	twenty-seven acres, five buildings, five hundred square	19	Mr. Henderson.
20	feet, for community reuse.	20	MR. HENDERSON: First of all, let me say good
21	Brother Fancis Bodin (Phonetic), who at that time	21	evening to everyone.
22	was the CEO of Holy Cross Services, and Ignacio Salazar,	22	ATTENDEES: Good evening.
23	who at that time was the president and CEO of SER Metro,	23	MR. HENDERSON: This is definitely a surprise,
24	got that donation. And what they did was they turned a	24	because the Lions were tonight; so I was trying to make a
25	closed hospital into a facility that now houses about 70	25	decision. But having made that decision, let me thank each
	Page 12		Page 13
	of you for coming out tonight. I'm the president of the	1	COMMISSIONER CARTER: The motion carries.
	Fifth Precinct Community Relations Council. We just had a	2	At this time, Commissioners, you have before
3	meeting last night, which lots of you came out and	3	you the minutes from August 1, 2019. Is there a motion
4	supported. We have good attendance at these meetings. And		to approve the minutes?
5	I want to say that Mr. Willie Bell is always there. He has	5	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: So moved.
6	some kind words to say for me sometimes, and sometimes not.	6	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Second.
	But I appreciate you all the time, sir.	7	COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's been moved and
8	So to each of you who are here tonight, let me	8	supported that we approve the minutes for August 1, 2019.
	say well come to the mighty eastside. This is the side		Those in favor?
	that say, Eastside! All right, thank you very much for	10	BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.
	letting me speak for a few minutes.	11	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Those opposed?
12	(Applause)	12	(No response)
13	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioners, you have	13	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Motion carried.
14	before you the agenda for Thursday, August 8, 2019. Is	14	At this time we'll have introduction of the BOPC
15	there a motion to approve the agenda?	15	staff by Mr. Hicks.
16	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: So moved.	16	MR. HICKS: Thank you, Madam Chair. I first want
17	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Support.	17	to indicate for the record, you do have a quorum,
18	COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's been moved and	18	President. And, secondly, I want to indicate that for
19	supported that we approve the agenda for August 8, 2019.	19	tonight's meeting, Sergeant Quinn is taping our session;
20	Is there any discussion?	20	Media Services is providing the audiovisual work, and Donna
21	(No response)	21	Williams is the court reporter.
22	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Those in favor?	22	I have to my immediate Jermaine Wyrick who is the
- ·	BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.	23	board attorney. And if we can then go to the first row for
23			
23 24 25	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Those opposed? (No response)	24 25	people who are associated with the Board of Police Commissioners. Can you stand and introduce yourself.





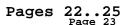
	Page 14		Page 15
1	MS. WHITE: Good evening, everyone. My name is	1	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any others?
2	Melanie White. I am the executive manager of policies for	2	MR. BOWMAN: Scotty Bowman, precinct delegate and
3	the Board of Police Commissioners.	3	advocate for supporting the Open Meetings Act.
4	MR. HICKS: And then we'll go to Dr. Polly	4	CITIZEN: Unintelligible precinct delegate
5	McAllister who's with the Office of the Chief Investigator.	5	and advocate for everything.
6	DR. MCALLISTER: Good evening, Board. I'm Dr.	6	MS. THORNTON: Precinct delegate 147, Marie
7	Polly McAllister. And attending tonight's meeting with me	7	Thornton.
8	Senior Investigator Moses; Investigator Hunter, and	8	COMMISSIONER CARTER: And I think I saw Ms. Letty
9	Investigator Neely. Thank you.	9	Azar who's here somewhere.
10	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. At this time	10	MS. AZAR: I am.
11	I'd like to introduce Deputy Chief Marlon Wilson, who's	11	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you.
12	sitting in for Chief Craig.	12	MS. AZAR: Letty Azar, District 4 manager
13	DC WILSON: Thank you. Deputy Chief Marlon	13	Unintelligible
14	Wilson currently assigned to the Detective Bureau. I'd	14	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Thank you, ma'am.
15	like the remaining DPD staff to stand up and introduce	15	At this time I will go on to the chairman's
16	themselves.	16	report chairperson's report.
17	(At 6:48 p.m., DPD staff self-introduction)	17	As many of you know, my background is in law
18	COMMISSIONER CARTER: At this time if there are	18	enforcement and in training. As a trainer I am
19	any elected officials, VIP, city leaders or their	19	accustomed to repeating changes and procedures to other
20	representatives, please stand and give your name for the	20	law enforcement personnel three times to allow for it to
21	record, please.	21	be heard by the broadest audience. I also want citizens
22	MS. OVERALL: Marie Overall, assistant to State	22	attending our evening meetings to have the same access to
23	Representative Tyrone Carter.	23	as others who attend regular daytime meetings.
24	MS. SABATINI: Laurie Anne Sabatini, staff to Roy	24	Therefore, before getting into the core of my report, I
25	McCalister, Jr., District 2.	25	want to repeat for the third time some information that I
	Page 16		Page 17
1	shared with the audience at previous meetings.		can see, at our community meetings we are normally held in
2	I want to call attention to a change in our	2	nongovernmental settings like the Samaritan Center. And we
~	-		
3	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the	3	do not have security checks unless it is required by the
4	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the	4	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications
4 5	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the	4 5	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report.
4 5 6	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to	4 5 6	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our
4 5 6 7	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy	4 5 6 7	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our
4 5 6 7 8	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment	4 5 6 7 8	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is
4 5 6 7 8 9	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period	4 5 6 7 8 9	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the
4 5 7 8 9 10	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later than the end of the Chief of Police Report.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every week except for Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later than the end of the Chief of Police Report. For clarity, the Board of Police Commissioners	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every week except for Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday period. We meet at the Public Safety Headquarters three
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later than the end of the Chief of Police Report. For clarity, the Board of Police Commissioners does not require people attending our meetings to show	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every week except for Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday period. We meet at the Public Safety Headquarters three weeks in the month, on Thursdays, at 3:00 p.m. We also
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later than the end of the Chief of Police Report. For clarity, the Board of Police Commissioners does not require people attending our meetings to show identification or to identify themselves as a condition to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every week except for Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday period. We meet at the Public Safety Headquarters three weeks in the month, on Thursdays, at 3:00 p.m. We also meet in the community every second Thursday of the month
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later than the end of the Chief of Police Report. For clarity, the Board of Police Commissioners does not require people attending our meetings to show identification or to identify themselves as a condition to participate in our meetings; however, the Public Safety	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every week except for Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday period. We meet at the Public Safety Headquarters three weeks in the month, on Thursdays, at 3:00 p.m. We also meet in the community every second Thursday of the month at 6:30 p.m. Under the Detroit City Charter, Article 7,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later than the end of the Chief of Police Report. For clarity, the Board of Police Commissioners does not require people attending our meetings to show identification or to identify themselves as a condition to participate in our meetings; however, the Public Safety Headquarters does require identification. The Board does	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every week except for Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday period. We meet at the Public Safety Headquarters three weeks in the month, on Thursdays, at 3:00 p.m. We also meet in the community every second Thursday of the month at 6:30 p.m. Under the Detroit City Charter, Article 7, Chapter 8, the Board of Police Commissioners is empowered
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later than the end of the Chief of Police Report. For clarity, the Board of Police Commissioners does not require people attending our meetings to show identification or to identify themselves as a condition to participate in our meetings; however, the Public Safety Headquarters does require identification. The Board does not operate the Public Safety Headquarters building. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every week except for Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday period. We meet at the Public Safety Headquarters three weeks in the month, on Thursdays, at 3:00 p.m. We also meet in the community every second Thursday of the month at 6:30 p.m. Under the Detroit City Charter, Article 7, Chapter 8, the Board of Police Commissioners is empowered to provide civilian oversight in supervising control of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later than the end of the Chief of Police Report. For clarity, the Board of Police Commissioners does not require people attending our meetings to show identification or to identify themselves as a condition to participate in our meetings; however, the Public Safety Headquarters does require identification. The Board does not operate the Public Safety Headquarters building. The enhanced security of public facilities goes back to the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every week except for Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday period. We meet at the Public Safety Headquarters three weeks in the month, on Thursdays, at 3:00 p.m. We also meet in the community every second Thursday of the month at 6:30 p.m. Under the Detroit City Charter, Article 7, Chapter 8, the Board of Police Commissioners is empowered to provide civilian oversight in supervising control of the police department.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later than the end of the Chief of Police Report. For clarity, the Board of Police Commissioners does not require people attending our meetings to show identification or to identify themselves as a condition to participate in our meetings; however, the Public Safety Headquarters does require identification. The Board does not operate the Public Safety Headquarters building. The enhanced security of public facilities goes back to the provisions of the Patriot Act and are implemented in all	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every week except for Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday period. We meet at the Public Safety Headquarters three weeks in the month, on Thursdays, at 3:00 p.m. We also meet in the community every second Thursday of the month at 6:30 p.m. Under the Detroit City Charter, Article 7, Chapter 8, the Board of Police Commissioners is empowered to provide civilian oversight in supervising control of the police department. Our citizens are justified in asking, how does
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	procedure. Typically we create an opportunity for the public to address the Board under public comments at the end of our meetings. The practice is consistent with the Open Meetings Act. Previously I introduced two changes to our practice. One, if the Board will be voting on a policy recommendation, I will allow a special public comment period before the vote. This special public comment period will be restricted to the policy under consideration. Two, the normal public comments at the end of the meeting will remain as part of our standard agenda. However, if you would like to speak in public comments at the end of our meetings you will have to provide a card acknowledging your interest to address the Board no later than the end of the Chief of Police Report. For clarity, the Board of Police Commissioners does not require people attending our meetings to show identification or to identify themselves as a condition to participate in our meetings; however, the Public Safety Headquarters does require identification. The Board does not operate the Public Safety Headquarters building. The enhanced security of public facilities goes back to the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	do not have security checks unless it is required by the host facility. With these announcements and clarifications I will continue with the my normal chairperson's report. On behalf of the Board, I want to express our concern and support for fallen and injured officers. Our concern for officer safety and citizen's protection is ripe and two of the most important priorities of the Board. Our board receives a weekly report from the department listing its injured officers. I would also ask the deputy chief to during his remarks to provide us with any additional information related to injured and fallen officers. The Board of Police Commissioners meet every week except for Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday period. We meet at the Public Safety Headquarters three weeks in the month, on Thursdays, at 3:00 p.m. We also meet in the community every second Thursday of the month at 6:30 p.m. Under the Detroit City Charter, Article 7, Chapter 8, the Board of Police Commissioners is empowered to provide civilian oversight in supervising control of the police department. Our citizens are justified in asking, how does





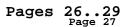
	00700 Page 18		Page 19
1	within our community? Our answer is, we protect the civil		modifications and submit the modifications to the police
2	rights of citizens. Oversight organizations like the BOPC	2	department. The department will then take a review of
3	are at the forefront of investigating, reviewing, and	3	the modifications and return the proposed directive to
4	auditing individual cases of citizen complaints and	4	the full Board. It is after this process of exchange and
5	patterns of operation by police agencies to eliminate	5	evaluation that the full Board will schedule the final
6	misconduct, discriminatory police practice, and unnecessary	6	version of the policy for a vote. We will repost the
7	use of force by police. Our work is based on developing	7	modified version of the directive at
8	and supporting effective policing. Mutual trust and	8	www.detroitmi.gov/BOPC as well as notify the public of
9	respect between the police and the community is critical	9	our intent to vote well in advance of the vote.
10	toward increasing the quality of life for residents and	10	We continue to receive feedback on facial
11	visitors of Detroit.	11	recognition related issues and encourage or citizens to
12	The Board of Police Commissioners exist to	12	express their concerns directly to the Board. You can send
13	provide civilian oversight for the work of the Detroit	13	an email, write a letter, talk to us directly, or attend
14	Police Department. As a Board we receive and investigate	14	our meetings to express your concern. Again, I remind the
15	noncriminal citizen complaints, monitor the operations of	15	Board we are continuing to work with NACOLE (National
16	the department, and work with the mayor and the chief of	16	
17	police to make or modify police policy.	17	host our national conference on September 22nd through
18	I want to point to several important items for	18	26th, 2019 here in the city of Detroit. During the same
19	your consideration and information. The Board of Police	19	time, Detroit is celebrating our 45th year of civilian
20	Commissioners received a modified version of the Chief's	20	oversight organization. We are inviting law enforcement
21	Proposed Directive on Facial Recognition, and it has been	21	and other civic-minded individuals and organizations to
22	referred to our Policy Committee. Again, copies are	22	join us at the conference. The planning for the process is
23	posted at our website. The Policy Committee will review	23	well underway; and, again, we invite your participation.
24	and deliberate on the proposed directive.	24	Today we have one resolution acknowledging the
25	After their review, we will propose	25	contributions of Mr. Jeffrey White in policing Detroit. We
	Page 20		Page 21
1	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander		been made and several victims have been located.
2	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I	2	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on
	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at		been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as
2 3 4	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda.	2 3 4	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found
2 3 4 5	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The	2 3 4 5	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a
2 3 4 5 6	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella	2 3 4 5 6	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment
2 3 4 5 6 7	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the	2 3 4 5 6 7	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical issues facing the department. The Board is concerned with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the end of the chief's report. We will hold each speaker to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical issues facing the department. The Board is concerned with several items and request the following reports:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the end of the chief's report. We will hold each speaker to the allotted two minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical issues facing the department. The Board is concerned with several items and request the following reports: Information and deployment plans to respond to the uptick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the end of the chief's report. We will hold each speaker to the allotted two minutes. I ask that everyone turn off your cell phones and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical issues facing the department. The Board is concerned with several items and request the following reports: Information and deployment plans to respond to the uptick in our crime statistics, including an increase in homicides	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the end of the chief's report. We will hold each speaker to the allotted two minutes. I ask that everyone turn off your cell phones and other electronic devices. This request does not include
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical issues facing the department. The Board is concerned with several items and request the following reports: Information and deployment plans to respond to the uptick in our crime statistics, including an increase in homicides and nonfatal shooting. We note the increase in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the end of the chief's report. We will hold each speaker to the allotted two minutes. I ask that everyone turn off your cell phones and other electronic devices. This request does not include the devices held by DPD's personnel as many of you are on
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical issues facing the department. The Board is concerned with several items and request the following reports: Information and deployment plans to respond to the uptick in our crime statistics, including an increase in homicides and nonfatal shooting. We note the increase in multi-victim shootings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the end of the chief's report. We will hold each speaker to the allotted two minutes. I ask that everyone turn off your cell phones and other electronic devices. This request does not include the devices held by DPD's personnel as many of you are on emergency standby. I ask DPD personnel to put their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical issues facing the department. The Board is concerned with several items and request the following reports: Information and deployment plans to respond to the uptick in our crime statistics, including an increase in homicides and nonfatal shooting. We note the increase in multi-victim shootings. Two, I'm requesting information and the chief's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the end of the chief's report. We will hold each speaker to the allotted two minutes. I ask that everyone turn off your cell phones and other electronic devices. This request does not include the devices held by DPD's personnel as many of you are on emergency standby. I ask DPD personnel to put their cellphones on vibrate so the ringing phones will not
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical issues facing the department. The Board is concerned with several items and request the following reports: Information and deployment plans to respond to the uptick in our crime statistics, including an increase in homicides and nonfatal shooting. We note the increase in multi-victim shootings. Two, I'm requesting information and the chief's observation at the Joint Sex Trafficking Campaign by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the end of the chief's report. We will hold each speaker to the allotted two minutes. I ask that everyone turn off your cell phones and other electronic devices. This request does not include the devices held by DPD's personnel as many of you are on emergency standby. I ask DPD personnel to put their cellphones on vibrate so the ringing phones will not interrupt our meeting.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical issues facing the department. The Board is concerned with several items and request the following reports: Information and deployment plans to respond to the uptick in our crime statistics, including an increase in homicides and nonfatal shooting. We note the increase in multi-victim shootings. Two, I'm requesting information and the chief's observation at the Joint Sex Trafficking Campaign by federal and local law enforcement called Operation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the end of the chief's report. We will hold each speaker to the allotted two minutes. I ask that everyone turn off your cell phones and other electronic devices. This request does not include the devices held by DPD's personnel as many of you are on emergency standby. I ask DPD personnel to put their cellphones on vibrate so the ringing phones will not interrupt our meeting. At this time we will have the resolution and
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	also have two Certificates of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing and Neighborhood Police Officer Herman King. I will ask Commissioner Bell to make these presentations at the appropriate point in our agenda. Today we have two presentations scheduled. The first presentation is our monthly report from Dr. Marcella Anderson, director of personnel. The report will cover the recruitment processing and hiring procedures for both sworn and civilian employees of the police department. The second presentation is from Commander Ewing and Captain Michael Nico who will discuss crime fighting strategies in the precinct as well as partnerships that they use to deliver services within the precinct. Under the chief's report, I am requesting an update on our crime statistics and any other critical issues facing the department. The Board is concerned with several items and request the following reports: Information and deployment plans to respond to the uptick in our crime statistics, including an increase in homicides and nonfatal shooting. We note the increase in multi-victim shootings. Two, I'm requesting information and the chief's observation at the Joint Sex Trafficking Campaign by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	been made and several victims have been located. Three, we ask the DC WILSON about an update on the abandoned Housing Inspection and Boarder Program as press reports continue to indicate additional bodies found in abandoned buildings. And, finally, I'm asking for a status report on Corporal Dewayne Jones and his employment status with the department. Again, at the end of the meeting, we will have public comments from the audience. Please make sure you print your name on a card, on a speaker's card, located on the table. And some are available from Mr is Mr. Brown here? Okay, right there. You can give your cards to Mr. Brown. Cards are located on the back on the table. Be sure to obtain your cards from Mr. Brown before the end give your cards to Mr. Brown before the end of the chief's report. We will hold each speaker to the allotted two minutes. I ask that everyone turn off your cell phones and other electronic devices. This request does not include the devices held by DPD's personnel as many of you are on emergency standby. I ask DPD personnel to put their cellphones on vibrate so the ringing phones will not interrupt our meeting. At this time we will have the resolution and





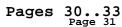
	Page 22	/ 24	Page 23
1	Is Mr. Jeffry White here? Thank you. You're	1	serves also as a member of the Selective Service
2	going to step up right here (Indicating). I'm sorry.	2	Board for the State of Michigan; and
3	COMMISSIONER BELL: It's good to see Mr. White	3	WHEREAS Mr. White attends the Fifth and Ninth Precinct
4	again. He was here last night making a contribution and in	4	Community Relations meetings and is always
5	deeds and monetarily. So I didn't know that you were going	5	willing to assist with monetary donation and
6	to get further recognition this evening. But this	6	volunteering his time for programs and activities
7	resolution honors Mr. Jeffry White.	7	for helpful and beneficial to public safety and
8	WHEREAS Mr. Jeffry White is a lifelong Detroit resident	8	the community at large. Mr. White has been a
9	and community activist who has worked tirelessly	9	major contributor of food and other resources for
10	over the years to be an agent of change in the	10	community functions at the Fifth Precinct for the
11	Detroit community he loves. Mr. White is a	11	past several years; and
12	graduate of Finney High School. After graduating	12	WHEREAS Mr. White is a caring person and one who can
13	from high school, he enlisted in the United	13	always be counted on in time of need, especially
14	States Marine Corps where he served proudly and	14	for large annual events like National Night Out,
15	with honor for four years. Once Mr. White was	15	Police Week, Halloween and the Christmas, when
16	honorably discharged from the Marines, he started	16	it's time to adopt families in need. His wish is
17	his career path with Ameritech phone company.	17	to see the Fifth Precinct and its citizens become
18	Throughout his years with the company, he earned	18	the model for harmony in working together for
19	numerous awards for his excellence and dedication	19	public safety and the good of all the community.
20	to the company, even when the company merged	20	NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT
21	and changed names several times, to what we now	21	RESOLVED That the Detroit Board of Police Commissioners
22	know as AT&T and	22	speaking for the city Detroit and the Detroit Police
23	WHEREAS Mr. White has been affiliated with Communication	23	Department acknowledges the dedicated, hardworking, caring,
24	Workers of America for 34 years. He is a member	24	and committed support of Mr. Jeffry White. His devotion
25	of the Coleman A. Young American Legion Post and	25	and years of dedication to the community of the Fifth
	Page 24	1	Page 25
	<b>c .</b>		corporation. Your involvement in the community and service
	merit our honest regard.		to the city of Detroit demonstrate the spirit and the
3	We thank and congratulate Mr. White from the	3	commitment worthy of recognition.
4	Board of Police Commissioners, signed by all eleven	4	Thank you very much, sir.
5	commissioners. And thank you for coming out once again and	5	(Applause)
6	getting that high honor. You more than deserve it.	6	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Mr. White, if you'd like to
7	MR. WHITE: Thank you.		say anything.
8	THE PHOTOGRAPHER: You want to do a picture with	8 9	MR. WHITE: I'm really not worthy of this. This
	that one?		wasn't just a me thing; it was a we thing. I need to thank
10	COMMISSIONER BELL: Yes. One photograph.		my special services teammates at AT&T who we a lot of
11	THE PHOTOGRAPHER: One more time.	11	the police commanders and stuff might not know us by name,
12	OFFICER: Mr. White, presenting you with the	12	but they know us by sight because we do the majority of the work in the police precinct.
13	Spirit of Detroit Award Mr. White, we will be presenting you with the	13 14	I really need to give a shout-out to the Detroit
14	Spirit of Detroit Award. It's presented herewith as an		Riverfront Events Incorporated; the folks that put on the
15	expression of the gratitude and esteem a citizen of Detroit	15 16	hydroplane races. I'm one of their hydroplane drivers
16 17	Mr. Jeffry White in recognition of the exceptional		locally, and they jumped at the chance when I asked them to
		17	help out. And I told the Neighborhood Police Officers, I
18	achievement, outstanding leadership and dedication to	18	
19 20	improving the quality of life.	19 20	think we shocked the rest of the precinct when you had a hydroplane in front of your building.
	By the City Council - Detroit, Michigan, to be	20 21	
21	signed by all the board members.		And in closing, since this is kind of like my
22	(Applause)	22	home precinct, everybody that knows me, I'm a big clown.
23 24	OFFICER: And this alternate Certificate of Recognition from the Detroit Police Department to Mr	23	Mr. Henderson, the operation staff from the
24 25	Recognition from the Detroit Police Department to Mr.	24	hydroplane group matched your money that you collected for the next community bill
25	Jeffry White in recognition for the outstanding service and	25	the next community bill.





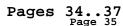
	Page 26	1	Page 27
1	(Applause)	1	COMMISSIONER BELL: He said yes. Thank you, sir,
2	MR. WHITE: And one last thing. And this is not	2	And thank these two individuals. I just can't say enough
3	a detraction from the person that made an offer to Mr.	3	about the fifth precinct. And we'll speak about the
4	Henderson in regards to that next meal. If that does not	4	captain later on who hit the ground running when the
5	come through, my special services teammates told me to tell	5	commander when the FBI Academy [sic]. Just got
6	you to call us, and we'll cover it. That's it.	6	promoted. Doing an excellent job. He didn't miss a beat
7	COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, we have a	7	in terms of carrying out the commission and interacting, so
8	Certificate of Recognition for Commander Eric Ewing	8	we're looking for me perhaps recognizing him next year.
9	commanding officer of the Fifth Precinct. However, he's	9	We're going to give him one year under his belt. Thank
10	taking a long deserved furlough. Vacation for those out	10	you.
11	there. And Mr. Henderson, could you put him on your agenda	11	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Madam Chair, move to
12	for Willie Bell to present this on behalf of the Board at	12	approve the resolution presented.
13	your next meeting?	13	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Second.
14	MR. HENDERSON: Yes, sir.	14	COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's been moved and
15	COMMISSIONER BELL: We have witnesses to that,	15	supported that we adopt the resolution honoring Mr. Jeffry
16	you hear? He said yes.	16	White. Is there any discussion?
17	And I have one more request. NPO Herman King is	17	(No response)
18	another long serving NPO. We have lost three or four, but	18	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Those in favor?
19	Herman King is still with us. He's a veteran officer. He	19	THE BOARD: Aye.
20	also lives in the Fifth Precinct. He's my name neighbor,	20	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Those opposed?
21	so he interacts with us quite often. So I just wanted to	21	(No response).
22	recognize him.	22	COMMISSIONER CARTER: The motion carries.
23	Mr. Henderson, would you put him on the agenda	23	And thank you once again, Mr. White, for your
24	for next month?	24	continued service to the residents of the city of Detroit
25	MR. HENDERSON: I'll think about that.	25	and the Fifth Precinct. Thank you.
1	Page 28	1	Page 29
1	At this time we will have the chief's report from Chief Wilson.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	
	ITOIII CIIIEI WIISOII.	2	Property crimes we're showing decreases in each
2	DC WII SON. Through the Chain I'll start with	2	astacomy of part one property arimag. Purclarias ware down
3	DC WILSON: Through the Chair, I'll start with	3	category of part one property crimes. Burglaries were down $8.6\%$ , large $3.5\%$ , and that fill $3\%$ . And that gives us a
3 4	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is	4	8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a
3 4 5	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a	4 5	8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.
3 4 5 6	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering	4 5 6	<ul><li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li><li>There was four questions that were submitted to</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer	4 5 6 7	<ul><li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li><li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot	4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li><li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both	4 5 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well.</li> <li>The department is always looking for ways to be</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well.</li> <li>The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well.</li> <li>The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well.</li> <li>The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip. Significant events that's upcoming: This	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well.</li> <li>The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each precinct within the city. Gang and group related violence</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip. Significant events that's upcoming: This Saturday the department will be hosting it's Annual Field	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%. There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well. The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each precinct within the city. Gang and group related violence as far as shootings, we're showing a 9% reduction</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip. Significant events that's upcoming: This Saturday the department will be hosting it's Annual Field Day. The hours are 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. It's going to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%. There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well. The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each precinct within the city. Gang and group related violence as far as shootings, we're showing a 9% reduction year-to-date. But one area that we're showing an increase</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip. Significant events that's upcoming: This Saturday the department will be hosting it's Annual Field Day. The hours are 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. It's going to be at Wayne State University, 5101 John Lodge Service	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%. There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well. The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each precinct within the city. Gang and group related violence as far as shootings, we're showing a 9% reduction year-to-date. But one area that we're showing an increase in is argument related shootings which is causing us to</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip. Significant events that's upcoming: This Saturday the department will be hosting it's Annual Field Day. The hours are 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. It's going to be at Wayne State University, 5101 John Lodge Service Drive, that is open to the public.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well.</li> <li>The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each precinct within the city. Gang and group related violence as far as shootings, we're showing a 9% reduction year-to-date. But one area that we're showing an increase in is argument related shootings which is causing us to have multiple people shot at one location. We just saw one</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip. Significant events that's upcoming: This Saturday the department will be hosting it's Annual Field Day. The hours are 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. It's going to be at Wayne State University, 5101 John Lodge Service Drive, that is open to the public. Next I'll go to crime. Crime as of August 5,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well.</li> <li>The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each precinct within the city. Gang and group related violence as far as shootings, we're showing a 9% reduction year-to-date. But one area that we're showing an increase in is argument related shootings which is causing us to have multiple people shot at one location. We just saw one where we had a quadruple shooting, and that was a result of</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip. Significant events that's upcoming: This Saturday the department will be hosting it's Annual Field Day. The hours are 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. It's going to be at Wayne State University, 5101 John Lodge Service Drive, that is open to the public. Next I'll go to crime. Crime as of August 5, 2019. Criminal homicides were up 7.3%. Sexual assaults	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%. There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well. The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each precinct within the city. Gang and group related violence as far as shootings, we're showing a 9% reduction year-to-date. But one area that we're showing an increase in is argument related shootings which is causing us to have multiple people shot at one location. We just saw one where we had a quadruple shooting, and that was a result of a dice game.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip. Significant events that's upcoming: This Saturday the department will be hosting it's Annual Field Day. The hours are 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. It's going to be at Wayne State University, 5101 John Lodge Service Drive, that is open to the public. Next I'll go to crime. Crime as of August 5, 2019. Criminal homicides were up 7.3%. Sexual assaults were up 3.9%. Aggravated assaults were up 1.1%.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%. There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well. The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each precinct within the city. Gang and group related violence as far as shootings, we're showing a 9% reduction year-to-date. But one area that we're showing an increase in is argument related shootings which is causing us to have multiple people shot at one location. We just saw one where we had a quadruple shooting, and that was a result of a dice game. Next we have a new initiative. It's called the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip. Significant events that's upcoming: This Saturday the department will be hosting it's Annual Field Day. The hours are 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. It's going to be at Wayne State University, 5101 John Lodge Service Drive, that is open to the public. Next I'll go to crime. Crime as of August 5, 2019. Criminal homicides were up 7.3%. Sexual assaults were up 3.9%. Aggravated assaults were up 1.1%. Robberies were down by .7%, and carjackings were down	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well.</li> <li>The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each precinct within the city. Gang and group related violence as far as shootings, we're showing a 9% reduction year-to-date. But one area that we're showing an increase in is argument related shootings which is causing us to have multiple people shot at one location. We just saw one where we had a quadruple shooting, and that was a result of a dice game.</li> <li>Next we have a new initiative. It's called the Violent Crimes Reduction Initiative. This is a</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	injured officers report. Officer Waldis Johnson is currently recovering at a long term care facility due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Thurston is recovering at home as well due to a motorcycle accident. Officer Mario Rodriguez is recovering at home due to a gunshot wound. Officer Christopher Bush and Officer Michael Reyes Morales are both recovering at home. They were both involved in an incident where they were pinned between two vehicles. Officer Darius Tolbert is recovering at home based on a motor vehicle accident. And lastly, police Officer Michael Gordon is recovering at home due to a bite that he received to his lip. Significant events that's upcoming: This Saturday the department will be hosting it's Annual Field Day. The hours are 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. It's going to be at Wayne State University, 5101 John Lodge Service Drive, that is open to the public. Next I'll go to crime. Crime as of August 5, 2019. Criminal homicides were up 7.3%. Sexual assaults were up 3.9%. Aggravated assaults were up 1.1%.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>8.6%; larcenies 3.5%; auto theft 1.3%. And that gives us a total property crime reduction of 4.3%.</li> <li>There was four questions that were submitted to the department by the Board, so I'll start with question one. As we have seen, there has been an uptick in homicides and nonfatals. Right now we're showing our biggest increase year-to-date with ten nonfatal shootings as well.</li> <li>The department is always looking for ways to be proactive and reduce violent crimes. I'll highlight three programs. I think everybody knows about our Cease Fire Program. I'll be happy to say it has been expanded to each precinct within the city. Gang and group related violence as far as shootings, we're showing a 9% reduction year-to-date. But one area that we're showing an increase in is argument related shootings which is causing us to have multiple people shot at one location. We just saw one where we had a quadruple shooting, and that was a result of a dice game.</li> <li>Next we have a new initiative. It's called the Violent Crimes Reduction Initiative. This is a</li> </ul>





	Page 30		Page 31
1	Sheriffs, and it's aimed at fugitive apprehension. This	1	As far as the question three, the Abandoned
2	initiative started July 1st. And since July 1st, they've	2	Housing Inspection Board Up Program it's still underway.
3	made forty-five felony arrests.	3	Currently this program has allowed us to board up two
4	Lastly, through the Chief, we recently	4	thousand homes. So it's still underway. They started on
5	implemented a ticket, tow, and arrest operation that's	5	the east side, so the next portion will be on the west
6	aimed at reducing violence and increasing police presence	6	side of the city.
7	in problematic areas. That's a new initiative, so I don't	7	Lastly, question was on Corporal Dewayne Jones.
8	have any data to support if it's working or not.	8	So there was a chief's hearing held on June 21. It was
9	Question two, there was I think there was a	9	adjourned till a future date. So Corporal Jones is still
10	lot of media coverage. FBI led an operation called	10	with the department pending the outcome of that hearing.
11	Operation Independence Day. Operation actually took	11	And that concludes my report.
12	place during the entire month of July of 2019. It was	12	Any questions at this time?
13	aimed at human trafficking and sex trafficking. We did	13	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you Deputy Chief.
14	par participate with other local agencies. A hundred and	14	Before we take questions, I'd like to acknowledge
15	three victims were recovered during the thirty days.	15	Commissioner Shirley Burch who arrived ten, fifteen minutes
16	Eleven were recovered in Detroit. So I just want to	16	ago. And, okay, Commissioner Annie Holt. I'm sorry. I
17	commend all the work that went into this. This was very	17	didn't see you.
18	labor intensive.	18	COMMISSIONER HOLT: Thank you chair.
19	Then, lastly, just want to remind parents to be	19	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. Thank you both
20	very mindful of who their kids speak with online, because a	20	for attending. At this time, commissioners, are there any
21	lot of these predators are turning to social media when it	21	questions?
22	comes to human trafficking.	22	Commissioner Davis.
23	And, lastly, when it comes to human trafficking,	23	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes. It's been reported
24	our Vice Enforcement Unit addresses local issues relative	24	that Detroit was put on a travel advisory alert. Do you
25	to human trafficking on a daily basis.	25	5 5 5
1	Page 32	1	Page 33
1 2	deemed dangerous to the world?		we have a lot of young officers, so that can be taxing. So one of the things that we have done to alleviate that
-	DC WILSON: Other than what I read in reports,		burnout is we're starting to cycle some of the younger
3	much like probably the community, I know there was two countries that recently issued a travel advisory not	3	officers into units like Homicide. We call it the Chief
4		5	Scholarship Program. So they come inside Homicide for
5	just to Detroit, but Detroit, Baltimore and some other		Scholarship Flogram. So they come inside flomicide for
6	areas as a result of mass shootings. And I baliave the		
7	areas as a result of mass shootings. And I believe the	6	maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides
7 °	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the	6 7	maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the
8	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America.	6 7 8	maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.
8 9	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay.	6 7 8 9	maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know
8 9 10	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions?	6 7 8 9 10	maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know that throughout the city
8 9 10 11	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair.	6 7 8 9 10 11	maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know that throughout the city DC WILSON: Yes.
8 9 10 11 12	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the thing I'm hearing from them in constant term is burnout.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes. As a matter of fact, we just</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the thing I'm hearing from them in constant term is burnout. What are we doing? Have we developed a plan to rotate them	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes. As a matter of fact, we just</li> <li>had one who was just assigned to Fatal Squad. Corporal.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the thing I'm hearing from them in constant term is burnout. What are we doing? Have we developed a plan to rotate them out of that position from time to time to give them a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes. As a matter of fact, we just</li> <li>had one who was just assigned to Fatal Squad. Corporal.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the thing I'm hearing from them in constant term is burnout. What are we doing? Have we developed a plan to rotate them out of that position from time to time to give them a softer detail to handle? Or is there anything on the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes. As a matter of fact, we just</li> <li>had one who was just assigned to Fatal Squad. Corporal.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Dispatcher.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the thing I'm hearing from them in constant term is burnout. What are we doing? Have we developed a plan to rotate them out of that position from time to time to give them a softer detail to handle? Or is there anything on the horizon to bring more senior officers back to the field to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes. As a matter of fact, we just</li> <li>had one who was just assigned to Fatal Squad. Corporal.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Dispatcher.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair, just one more</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the thing I'm hearing from them in constant term is burnout. What are we doing? Have we developed a plan to rotate them out of that position from time to time to give them a softer detail to handle? Or is there anything on the horizon to bring more senior officers back to the field to help with the training of these new police officers?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes. As a matter of fact, we just</li> <li>had one who was just assigned to Fatal Squad. Corporal.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Dispatcher.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair, just one more</li> <li>question about the 9-1-1 runs. What causes what are</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the thing I'm hearing from them in constant term is burnout. What are we doing? Have we developed a plan to rotate them out of that position from time to time to give them a softer detail to handle? Or is there anything on the horizon to bring more senior officers back to the field to help with the training of these new police officers? DC WILSON: I don't have the data, but know the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes. As a matter of fact, we just</li> <li>had one who was just assigned to Fatal Squad. Corporal.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Dispatcher.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair, just one more</li> <li>question about the 9-1-1 runs. What causes what are</li> <li>some of the biggest causes that I'm hearing about the</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the thing I'm hearing from them in constant term is burnout. What are we doing? Have we developed a plan to rotate them out of that position from time to time to give them a softer detail to handle? Or is there anything on the horizon to bring more senior officers back to the field to help with the training of these new police officers? DC WILSON: I don't have the data, but know the chief has done a great job as far as making sure they're	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes. As a matter of fact, we just</li> <li>had one who was just assigned to Fatal Squad. Corporal.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Dispatcher.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair, just one more</li> <li>question about the 9-1-1 runs. What causes what are</li> <li>some of the biggest causes that I'm hearing about the</li> <li>intake delays, and what are we doing to get this number</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the thing I'm hearing from them in constant term is burnout. What are we doing? Have we developed a plan to rotate them out of that position from time to time to give them a softer detail to handle? Or is there anything on the horizon to bring more senior officers back to the field to help with the training of these new police officers? DC WILSON: I don't have the data, but know the chief has done a great job as far as making sure they're allocating an appropriate number of corporal training	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes. As a matter of fact, we just</li> <li>had one who was just assigned to Fatal Squad. Corporal.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Dispatcher.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair, just one more</li> <li>question about the 9-1-1 runs. What causes what are</li> <li>some of the biggest causes that I'm hearing about the</li> <li>intake delays, and what are we doing to get this number</li> <li>down?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	article stated that Detroit has been known to be one of the most violent cities in America. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown. COMMISSIONER BROWN: To the chief, talking with some of the senior officers that have to do the training for the new officers that come out, what are we the thing I'm hearing from them in constant term is burnout. What are we doing? Have we developed a plan to rotate them out of that position from time to time to give them a softer detail to handle? Or is there anything on the horizon to bring more senior officers back to the field to help with the training of these new police officers? DC WILSON: I don't have the data, but know the chief has done a great job as far as making sure they're	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>maybe thirty, sixty, ninety days. That kind of provides</li> <li>the precinct a little relief. So we utilize some of the</li> <li>senior officers that are not assigned to patrol function.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Do all the officers know</li> <li>that throughout the city</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: that that's available.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: And are they able to go down to those</li> <li>units themselves too to give a break too?</li> <li>DC WILSON: Yes. As a matter of fact, we just</li> <li>had one who was just assigned to Fatal Squad. Corporal.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay.</li> <li>DC WILSON: Dispatcher.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair, just one more</li> <li>question about the 9-1-1 runs. What causes what are</li> <li>some of the biggest causes that I'm hearing about the</li> </ul>





	Page 34	• -	Page 35
1	today. That's one of the areas of concern that we looked		system on violent crimes? How is the department reporting
2	at. You see like four cases at Number Nine we had where we	2	that?
3	had multiple shootings. So that caused multiple cars to be	3	DC WILSON: That information is made available to
4	at one location, thus increasing our intake delay.	4	the public.
5	One of the things that we do is we utilize cross	5	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Because I notice that when
6	precinct dispatch. So if something is going on at Number	6	the FBI crime data does their statistics and the MSP does
7	Nine where all the cars are tide up, you send somebody from	7	their statistics, Detroit's numbers is always there's
8	the Fifth Precinct as well as Special Operations or our	8	always a discrepancy with those numbers. So how is Detroit
9	Cease Fire Unit.	9	reporting those numbers or inputting those numbers compared
10	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair.	10	6
11	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Burton.	11	DC WILSON: So we have a Records Unit, and their
12	COMMISSIONER BURTON: I have a few questions	12	sole purpose is to communicate with the FBI and MSP to try
13	actually. Where is the City right now as far as with	13	to get our numbers as accurate as possible.
14	violent crimes? What is the violent crime status for where	14	COMMISSIONER BURTON: As far as the first month
15	we're at right now?	15	of summer, when it comes to murders and shootings, where
16	DC WILSON: Are you saying in relation to other	16	are we right now as far as the first month?
17	major cities?	17	DC WILSON: I don't have that exact data, but
18	COMMISSIONER BURTON: No. Where we are right now	18	when I looked at the first because, like I said, I did
19	as far as violent crimes.	19	do a report for the chief the first forty-five days of
20	DC WILSON: If you look at violent crimes, like	20	summer, we did show an increase relative to shootings.
21	our report, I think we're up .1% when it comes to violent	21	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Is it true that we are
22	crime. Almost every category that we tracked when it comes	22	twice the amount per capita than Chicago.
23	to part one violent crimes we're up except for robberies	23	DC WILSON: That I can't answer at this time.
24	and carjacking.	24	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Are there any did the
25	COMMISSIONER BURTON: And how is the reporting Page 36	25	department have a plan of keeping citizens safe from Page 37
1	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit?	1	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we
1 2	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I	1 2	-
	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit?		COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we
2	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I	2	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week?
2 3 4 5	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime	2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I</li> <li>spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're</li> <li>always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct.</li> <li>We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime</li> <li>Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I</li> <li>spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're</li> <li>always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct.</li> <li>We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime</li> <li>Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look</li> <li>at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I</li> <li>spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're</li> <li>always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct.</li> <li>We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime</li> <li>Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look</li> <li>at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per</li> <li>se on the hotspots.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime fighting strategies or plans that you all have to help	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: And can we also have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime fighting strategies or plans that you all have to help minimize these numbers, you know, that are here in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: And can we also have a written report on where we are as far as shootings and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime fighting strategies or plans that you all have to help minimize these numbers, you know, that are here in the city.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: And can we also have a written report on where we are as far as shootings and murders dating back from January 1 up until now, and also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime fighting strategies or plans that you all have to help minimize these numbers, you know, that are here in the city. But last question, and my final question is,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: And can we also have a written report on where we are as far as shootings and murders dating back from January 1 up until now, and also as far as violent crime stats dating back from January 1 up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime fighting strategies or plans that you all have to help minimize these numbers, you know, that are here in the city. But last question, and my final question is, where are we on as far as police response times?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: And can we also have a written report on where we are as far as shootings and murders dating back from January 1 up until now, and also as far as violent crime stats dating back from January 1 up until now at the next meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime fighting strategies or plans that you all have to help minimize these numbers, you know, that are here in the city. But last question, and my final question is, where are we on as far as police response times? DC WILSON: I'm sorry, I don't have that data in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: And can we also have a written report on where we are as far as shootings and murders dating back from January 1 up until now, and also as far as violent crime stats dating back from January 1 up until now at the next meeting? DC WILSON: Yes. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime fighting strategies or plans that you all have to help minimize these numbers, you know, that are here in the city. But last question, and my final question is, where are we on as far as police response times? DC WILSON: I'm sorry, I don't have that data in front of me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: And can we also have a written report on where we are as far as shootings and murders dating back from January 1 up until now, and also as far as violent crime stats dating back from January 1 up until now at the next meeting? DC WILSON: Yes. Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Through the Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime fighting strategies or plans that you all have to help minimize these numbers, you know, that are here in the city. But last question, and my final question is, where are we on as far as police response times? DC WILSON: I'm sorry, I don't have that data in front of me. COMMISSIONER CARTER: You said you don't have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: And can we also have a written report on where we are as far as shootings and murders dating back from January 1 up until now, and also as far as violent crime stats dating back from January 1 up until now at the next meeting? DC WILSON: Yes. Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Through the Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Yes, Commissioner Griffie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime fighting strategies or plans that you all have to help minimize these numbers, you know, that are here in the city. But last question, and my final question is, where are we on as far as police response times? DC WILSON: I'm sorry, I don't have that data in front of me. COMMISSIONER CARTER: You said you don't have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: And can we also have a written report on where we are as far as shootings and murders dating back from January 1 up until now, and also as far as violent crime stats dating back from January 1 up until now at the next meeting? DC WILSON: Yes. Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Through the Chair. COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Through the Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	shootings and murders spiking in the city of Detroit? DC WILSON: And some of the initiatives that I spoke about, I mean we're always being proactive. We're always looking to allocate more staff into the precinct. We're looking at problematic areas. We have a Crime Intelligence Unit. Their job 24/7 is to be proactive, look at crime patterns, and to move the officers to the dots per se on the hotspots. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So as the department goes forward, will you all be sharing your we'd like it if you all share ya'll DC WILSON: Initiatives? COMMISSIONER BURTON: different initiatives with the body of commissioners, as well as any crime fighting strategies or plans that you all have to help minimize these numbers, you know, that are here in the city. But last question, and my final question is, where are we on as far as police response times? DC WILSON: I'm sorry, I don't have that data in front of me. COMMISSIONER CARTER: You said you don't have the data? DC WILSON: Yes, that's correct. So if you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can you make sure that we get it next week? COMMISSIONER BURTON: Can we have next week can we have COMMISSIONER CARTER: Actually at the top of the report it says we get there's a response time. COMMISSIONER BURTON: So next week if possible, can we have a copy of the police response times. COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's at the top of your DC WILSON: Yeah, if you look at I'm sorry. Through the Chair. Yes, if you're looking at total response time, we're at thirteen minutes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Okay. Thirteen minutes? DC WILSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURTON: And can we also have a written report on where we are as far as shootings and murders dating back from January 1 up until now, and also as far as violent crime stats dating back from January 1 up until now at the next meeting? DC WILSON: Yes. Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Through the Chair. COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Through the Chair. COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: I just wanted to state just for the record that people were misinformed, and that



	08/08 Page 38	/2	2019 Pages 3841 Page 39
1	countries that put a travel advisory out on the City of	1	The other thing that I wanted you to let people
2	Detroit was Venezuela and a country called Uruguay in South	2	know is
3	America? Both of those countries have been issued do not	3	CITIZEN: Back up, honey. You're talking too
4	not safe to travel warnings by the United States. And	4	fast.
5	and so I just want to make sure that we are factual when we	5	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: The other thing that I
6	say things.	6	wanted people to know
7	It was the two countries that reported	7	ATTENDEE: Well wait a minute.
8	out Detroit was unsafe were also known to be over time,	8	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: I'm sorry. The other
9	Venezuela and Uruguay, both in South America to be	9	thing that I wanted people to know is that the City of
10	dangerous places per our state department as well.	10	
11	The second thing that wanted to say is that I	11	had that for a long time. For those of you aren't aware,
12	recently learned about two tools that I wanted to share	12	
13	with people who are interested. If people are interested	13	
14	in learning about crime, the City of Detroit posts on a	14	
15	website. It's a beta version. But if you go to the City	15	your hands. You don't have to come to this meeting to get
16	of Detroit and you can Google Detroit Crime Hub, it will	16	that data. It's out there. It's public information, and I
17	give you crime stats by neighborhood and visual map.	17	wanted to arm everybody in the audience with that
18	It's laid out very well. Actually I've been looking at	18	information.
19	it every day to see what crimes happened in the last	19	ATTENDEE: But I'm not armed.
20	seven days. It won't give you the name to protect the	20	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: So you don't have to come
21	victim's identity. But it's almost real time information	21	to this meeting and wait to get that information. So
22	on crimes that are happening in your neighborhood, And I	22	helpfully that's helpful.
23	think this is a great tool. I put my phone up,	23	ATTENDEE: What was the first one?
24	because it's it's interactive. You can have it on	24	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Through the Chair, can I
25	your phone. You can check it all the time.	25	repeat? The first one is if you google the website is
1	Page 40	1	Page 41
1	pretty long, but if you Google Detroit Crime Hub you can		obviously very devastated and upset. So, again, to the
2	find the beta version of a website that's Unintelligible	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	listening and viewing audience, if you could keep that young lady's name in your thoughts. Amaria Hall. Thank
3	by the City of Detroit. It releases crime detail by neighborhood, and it actually has an interactive map.	4	you.
4	Detroit Crime Hub.	5	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Commissioner.
5 6	ATTENDEE: And the other one?	6	If there are no other questions for Deputy
7	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: The other one was DPD		Chief Wilson, we will go on with the report from Human
8	Connect. It's an app that if you go to the app store on		Resources from Dr. Marcella Anderson. Thank you.
9	your phone you can download.	9	Thank you, Deputy Chief.
10	ATTENDEE: Free of charge?	10	
11	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Both are free.	11	
12	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. Any other	12	
13	questions for Deputy Chief Wilson?	13	
14	COMMISSIONER HOLT: Through the Chair. I don't	14	
15	have a question, but I'm wondering if this would be an	15	-
16	appropriate time for me to ask the community to be	16	
17	vigilantly	17	
18	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Vigilant?	18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19	COMMISSIONER HOLT: Right to be on guard in	19	
20	the search for a young lady who is suspected to be a victim	20	
21	of human trafficking. The young lady's name is Anaria	21	
22	(Phonetic) Hall. She's sixteen years old, and she's been	22	
23	missing since July 7th from the she's from Trenton,	23	process. We have hired zero people for the month of July
24	Michigan. So I think her Missing Person's status was	24	
25	covered last night on Channel 7. So her family is	25	
			-

Pages 42..45

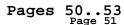
	Page 42	/ 2	Page 43
1	seventy-five permanently disqualified.	1	or military; a hundred forty-five officers on restricted
2	Please keep in mind that that number of two	2	duty; fifty-six disabled, and twenty-six sick.
3	hundred fifty three that are temporarily disqualified, some	3	Sworn suspensions. We have a total of fourteen
4	of these people can eventually shift over and become	4	sworn personnel that are suspended: Ten police officers,
5	qualified once we get the required documentation that we're	5	one detective, two sergeants, and one command staff.
6	missing.	6	Monthly separations, again, are twenty-nine. We have
7	On page two we had fifty-one people scheduled	7	five hundred sixty-nine people in our Drop Program.
8	to take the M-code written test. Forty-one appeared.	8	Also I want to share with you our out-of-state
9	Thirty-two passed. Nine failed. For the physical	9	hires. We have eleven out-of-state hires from July 2017 to
10	agility, we had one hundred forty-five people scheduled.	10	June 30, 2019. I created a tab for you. So the last tab
11	One hundred-five appeared. Forty-five passed. Sixty	11	in your booklet outlines for you the state. California,
12	failed. We have zero people graduate the police academy	12	Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Nevada, Ohio, Texas, Virginia
13	for the month of July.	13	and Wisconsin, two from Texas, one from Georgia. I know
14	Total hires for the month of July: Fifty-three	14	there's some concern about the southern states.
15	sworn; thirty civilians for a total of eighty-three new	15	Additionally, we are close to wrapping up the first video
16	hires.	16	for the media campaign for recruiting. We hope to have
17	For our residency number, we have five hundred	17	that out by October 1st.
18	seventy-two sworn officers that live in the city of	18	Our recruiting staff is at our Fiat Chrysler
19	Detroit, and three hundred forty civilians, and thirty-one	19	program today. I want everyone to know that we do have
20	police assistants. For our attrition, we lost a total of	20	fliers for positions. Because we have tons of positions
21	forty-two people for the month of July: Twenty-nine sworn;	21	available, and the fliers are on the table. If you would
22	eleven civilian, and two police assistants.	22	like or if you're interested in working for the City of
23	For our leave of absence and restricted duty	23	Detroit, please go to detroitmichigan.gov/employment.
24	for sworn, we have twelve that are on continuous FMLA;	24	That's Detroit Michigan.gov/employment. That is my
25	twelve on intermittent FMLA; five on medical leave; three	25	
	Page 44		Page 45
1	OH, I have one additional thing. And that is	1	opinion. So we do have our research, but we want to make
2	that my team is wrapping up our research on the marijuana	2	sure you got a policy with it.
3	policies for large states. We've done research, and we've	3	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Dewaelsche.
4	also submitted an updated policy to the chief and to his	4	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Yes, Madam Chair, thank
5	legal advisor, and they're reviewing it. That's my report.		you.
6	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Dr. Anderson.	6	With regard to the research, what exactly are you
7	Questions for Dr. Anderson.		focusing on? Is it the HR policy track or just medical
8	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.		marijuana in the cities that have approved it?
9	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Davis.	9	DR. ANDERSON: So what we are focusing on are the
10	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Have you also submitted a	10	cities that have legalized marijuana and how they are
11	copy of your recommendation with an update of this	11	processing candidates who admit to marijuana usage.
12	marijuana review?	12	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Okay, thank you.
13	DR. ANDERSON: I have not. We are my last	13	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any other questions for Dr.
14	statement, my apologies, was that we are working on that.	14	Anderson?
15	We were asked to provide some research and to research	15	COMMISSIONER BELL: Yes, Madam Chair.
16	large cities that were comparable to our state. We've done	16	Dr. Anderson, I know we didn't have any class
17	that research. We were also asked to get legal opinions.	17	graduate in the month of July, but I think it's sort of
18	We have not been successful with receiving legal opinions.	18	important that you make an announcement that we had two
19	And that's even from the attorney who came out and spoke to	19	classes graduate on August 2nd.
20	the Board about the marijuana when marijuana became	20	DR. ANDERSON: Yes, sir, we did. We had two
21	legal, we had an attorney come out. I think we were over	21	classes graduate August 2nd. And I think we had
22	at Wayne State.	22	approximately forty-two candidates graduate. We had a
23	I reached out to her. I'm sorry I could not	23	combined class. And those officers have now been deployed.
24	remember her name, but she would not give a legal opinion.	24	COMMISSIONER BELL: Yeah.
25	So it is not easy to get someone to provide the legal	25	DR. ANDERSON: Yes.
		I	



Pages 46..49 Page 47

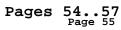
	Page 46		Page 47
1	COMMISSIONER BELL: Also, Madam Chair, I just	1	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. Any other
2	think when I see the national hiring out of state, I think		questions for Dr. Anderson?
3	it's rather unusual for Detroit to have that many people	3	Thank you, Dr. Anderson.
4	come to Detroit to be police officers. Perhaps not. But	4	DR. ANDERSON: Thank you.
5	we have been exposed to this before, so could you elaborate	5	COMMISSIONER CARTER: At this time we'll have the
6	a little bit more on that?	6	Fifth Precinct report.
7	DR. ANDERSON: Yes. Yes, Chair I'm sorry.	7	CAPT. DICICCO: Hello Board and everyone in
8	Yes immediate past chair.	8	attendance. I am Captain Michael DiCicco of the Fifth
9	COMMISSIONER BELL: Yes, ma'am.	9	Precinct representing the Fifth on behalf of Commander
10	DR. ANDERSON: Eleven people in two years is not	10	Ewing, who as Commissioner Bell stated is on vacation with
11	from an HR perspective is not a lot of people. Eleven	11	his family.
12	people would	12	The overall crime for the Fifth Precinct is
13	COMMISSIONER BELL: But Troy PD I don't know	13	down percentage-wise. Nonfatal shootings, we are up one
14	the history, but we haven't had a whole lot of people	14	on the year. Up until about two weeks ago we were down
15	pursuing other agents have pursued us coming to their	15	for the whole year. We've had four in the last two
16	department. But, I mean, just from my background, this is	16	weeks, and we believe two of those to be related to each
17	a rather high number. I want you to raise the bar, but I	17	other. That being said, that when we do get a nonfatal
18	know we're doing a national search like other departments	18	shooting, I'm proud to say that our Detective Bureau
19	are too. But I want to commend that we're able to recruit	19	leads the city in closure rate for the nonfatal
20	people from other states.	20	shootings. We're at 38% closure rate for the year.
21	DR. ANDERSON: Absolutely. Absolutely. And we	21	Another point of pride for us is that our
22	actually had quite a few who applied. But, unfortunately,	22	robberies were down 9% on the year excuse me 20% on
23	just like some of our locals they are not qualified. We	23	the year. I apologize. And we're also the number one
24	had quite a bit of interest.	24	precinct in the city for closures in that category by
25	COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you.	25	more than twice the second placed precincts.
	Page 48		Page 49
1	We're down in sexual assaults; way down in	1	located him on a particular day, on July 6th excuse
2	carjackings, and aggravated assault's a small reduction.	2	me July 8, and our detectives made the location of where
3	The part where we are still behind is in criminal	3	he was at. The gentleman tried to fight; tried to take
4	homicide. We're up 60% overall for the year. I can say	4	some officers weapons. We had two detectives and two
5	that that is a well it's a small number to begin with.	5	officers at the scene trying to make this arrest. And also
6	It's sixteen year-to-date this year; ten year-to-date	6	happy to say none of our officers were injured. This
7	last year. However, most of those were about two months	7	gentleman wasn't injured, and we were able to take him into
8	ago where we were way up. And for the last two months or	8	custody.
9	so we've been very even to dropping our rate.	9	He was utilizing a social media app called
10	As it pertains to robberies, we had a large	10	Grinder to set up appointments to the meet victims. When
11	caper that we just were able to solve just about a week	11	he got them to whatever location he was at, he would rob
12	or two ago. A gentleman was committing robberies,	12	
13		13	also sexually assaulted them. But he's currently in jail
14	area of the Parkside Apartment Complex or housing	14	or in the county awaiting his trial.
15	complex. It started off we got he came into our radar	15	We had another success story as far as our
16	when he did a shooting robbery near the Marathon station	16	burglaries go down in the area near the Riverfront.
17	at Warren and Connor. And our detective were able to	17	Jefferson Ashalnd area we located and identified a
18	identify him through video and witness statements. And	18	gentleman who had committed six other burglaries at
19	it turns out that Homicide was also looking for this	19	least, if not more. Six of the ones that we could find
20	gentleman for the homicide and nonfatal shooting on	20	him on. We did some surveillance on him, and we were
21	Connor and 94.	21	able to apprehend him. And we got him on those six
22	When this person was identified, we discovered	22	counts I'm sorry six different B&Es, including an
23	that he was also warranted for fifteen other felonies,	23	unarmed robbery, aggravated assault. And he's still in
24	including other robberies, assaults with intent to commit	24	custody at the Wayne County Jail.
25	murder, and felon in possession of a fireman. And we	25	We were also able to identify his partner in this

HANSON RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com



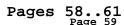
	/2	ULY Pages 5053 Page 51
who is at large. But in our investigation, we discovered	1	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Question Young Captain. So
that his partner was involved in not just the B&E that this	2	you think this actually probably is a small group of
*	3	individuals that's committing most of the crimes or
-		responsible? Because it sounds like by taking one or two
		individuals that helped you close a number of cases.
		CAPT. DICICCO: That's correct. We all like to
		think we got the only person doing it. I'm sure there's
· ·		others, but we know we're making significant impact because
÷ .		our closure rates are high and our numbers are down
		I can cite our weekly comps. A couple weeks ago
		the last two weeks in a row, we've had one each week. We
		believe that's the grinder for
		COMMISSIONER DAVIS: That's good.
		CAPT. DICICCO: for lack of a better term, the
•		grinder guy.
•••		ATTENDEE: [Loud laughter]. I'm so sorry.
-		COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Burch.
- · · ·		COMMISSIONER BURCH: I want to commend you for
		your service. Evidentially you're doing something right.
• •		Because with your stats being down in several areas, could
		you tell us what do you attribute your success to?
		CAPT. DICICCO: Well I'll give a big shout-out to
		my team, of course. I have a very, very, experienced
	25	Page 53
	1	ATTENDEES: Are audience members allowed to ask
background as well, so I go back with him. We go over our	2	questions?
stats. We go over our crimes every single day. Our Cease	3	COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. This is through the
Fire lieutenant is also a very hard worker. And our	4	Board. This is a board meeting.
staff of course I got a lot of my NPOs, my Special Ops	5	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Excuse me. Captain
Unit, in the back here. They're very dedicated, and they	6	CAPT. DICICCO: Sorry.
work very hard.	7	COMMISSIONER CARTER: we're going to
COMMISSIONER BURCH: You work very well with a	8	Commissioner Burton.
team, don't you?	9	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Captain, I want to know
CAPT. DICICCO: Absolutely.	10	what is the police response times in Precinct Five?
COMMISSIONER BURCH: Because when you said the	11	ATTENDEES: Very high.
gangs, you only had one one or you arrested one gang	12	CAPT. DICICCO: I actually did bring that.
member, well that	13	COMMISSIONER BURTON: And how many calls of
ATTENDEE: [Loud laughter]	14	service your precinct probably averages a day, a week, a
CAPT. DICICCO: That's referring to a particular	15	month? You know.
pattern.	16	CAPT. DICICCO: I can only refer to what I
COMMISSIONER CARTER: Mr. Williams.	17	brought.
CAPT. DICICCO: We've arrested more than one gang	18	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Sure.
member. But these particular individuals that I mentioned	19	CAPT. DICICCO: I don't have all that. I know
were the one they attributed we've got multiple charges	20	that we serviced twenty calls yesterday. Our total
on them. That's why I mentioned them.	21	response time from time it came till the time we arrived
COMMISSIONER BURCH: Okay, thank you. Fine job.	22	was eleven minutes and thirty-six seconds which is actually
Congratulations.	23	the lowest in the precinct. The quickest responses I mean.
	24	ATTENINEE, In the Eifth Drashast?
CAPT. DICICCO: Thank you.	24	ATTENDEE: In the Fifth Precinct?
CAPT. DICICCO: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair.	24 25	CAPT. DICICCO: Correct. That was for Priority
	Page 50 who is a large. But in our investigation, we discovered that his partner was involved in not just the B&E that this first gentleman was involved in, but he's also done another robbery, and we're looking for him. We know he's in the same area that he was before. They actually had witnesses see him today, so we'll probably get him within the next couple days. And the last burglar pattern I'd like to talk about is we identified a gang member who was doing burglaries of elderly people. And he was caught on a ring camera ring video doorbell, and we were able to identify him. He's a member of a gang. Our Cease Fire analyst was able to help us identify this person, and he was a arrested. He was more active in Number Nine and Number Five, and a little bit of Number Seven. But we've got him in custody as well. So our main areas of crime still are ongoing areas. Fairview Housing, Riverside area, which is Jefferson Square, and Parkside. But we have actually a pretty significant arrest in each one of those locations for those crimes. So that's my report. Any questions? COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, sir. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Davis. Page 52 detective lieutenant. And I came from a detective background as well, so I go back with him. We go over our stats. We go over our crimes every single day. Our Cease Fire lieutenant is also a very hard worker. And our stats I' - of course I got a lot of my NPOs, my Special Ops Unit, in the back here. They're very dedicated, and they work very hard. COMMISSIONER BURCH: You work very well with a team, don't you? CAPT. DICICCO: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Mr. Williams. CAPT. DICICCO: That's referring to a particular pattern. CAPT. DICICCO: We've arrested more gang member, well that ATTENDEE: [Loud laughter] CAPT. DICICCO: We've arrested more dano neg gang member. But these particular individuals that I mentioned were the one they attributed we've got multiple charges on them. That's why I mentioned them. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Okay, t	who is at large. But in our investigation, we discovered1that his partner was involved in not just the B&E that this2first gentleman was involved in, but he's also done another3robbery, and we're looking for him. We know he's in the4same area that he was before. They actually had witnesses5see him today, so we'll probably get him within the next6couple days.7And the last burglar pattern I'd like to talk8about is we identified a gang member who was doing9burglaries of elderly people. And he was caught on a ring11him. He's a member of a gang. Our Cease Fire analyst was12able to help us identify this person, and he was a13arrested. He was more active in Number Nine and Number14Five, and a little bit of Number Seven. But we've got him15in custody as well.16So our main areas of crime still are ongoing17areas. Fairview Housing, Riverside area, which is18Jefferson Square, and Parkside. But we have actually a19pretty significant arrest in each one of those locations20for those crimes. So that's my report.21Any questions?22COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, sir.25veg over our crimes every single day. Our Cease3Fire lieutenant. And I came from a detective1background as well, so I go back with him. We go over our4stat. We go over our crimes every single day. Our Cease3Fire lieutenant is also a very hard worker. And our </td

HANSON RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com



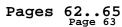
	Page 54		Page 55
1	One. Priority Two we were also low, but we received a	1	CAPT. DICICCO: Thank you.
2	hundred thirty-four calls for service than the prior week.	2	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair, I have
3	On the low end of total response time for the	3	one follow-up question for the captain.
4	city. When it comes to priority two's we're a little	4	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Burton.
5	higher. Probably in the midrange in comparison to the	5	COMMISSIONER BURTON: The followup question I
6	other precincts in the city.	6	have for the captain is where the Fifth Precinct is right
7	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. Any other	7	now as far as manpower? Are you all have a shortening or
8	questions?	8	are you all pretty stable?
9	COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, I just want to	9	CAPT. DICICCO: We're pretty low for manpower.
10	commend the captain again as being a person who was	10	We have forty-five deployable officers. That's pretty low.
11	recently promoted and assigned to the Fifth Precinct. And	11	
12	the Fifth Precinct there are some high maintenance	12	
13	organizations in the Fifth Precinct who are very demanding,	13	c
14	but you have responded to them Unintelligible	14	the absence of our corporals. We have a few corporals.
15	Commander Ewing. You didn't miss a beat. Even with the	15	There's not enough to cover that, so it's going to take
16	transition of the NPOs and all that, you just carried out	16	some time.
17	the mandate. I just want to say, we appreciate your	17	We've been deploying the new officers with
18	efforts in terms of being a newly promoted captain.	18	1 2
19	And Commander Ewing is on vacation but, as you	19	
20	well know, he has a great deal of confidence in you. And I	20	
21	have a great deal and the community has a great deal of	21	
22	confidence. J. Henderson is not a an easy guy to work with	22	COMMISSIONER BURTON: How many officers you think
23	as far as Fifth Precinct Police Community Relations. If	23	
24	you can please him, you know, in an overall organization		in order to turn things around?
25	I just want to commend you once again. Thank you.	25	CAPT. DICICCO: I couldn't say. I know we run
1	Page 56 probably at least four or five officers on overtime per	1	ATTENDEE: I knew that.
	shift per day.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	MR. HICKS: Yes. So we apologize for that. And
3	COMMISSIONER BURTON: And how many	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	next week we'll have two sets of minutes that will be on
4	CAPT. DICICCO: Unintelligible on minimum	4	the back table.
	manpower. We have a all volunteer. We utilize our Special	5	Secondly, if you draw your attention to the
6	Ops to answer runs as well. As well as our NPO's.	6	agenda, there are several items listed as incoming
	Sometimes we go out and answer runs as well if we're short.	7	information. They're listed as incoming, because they're
8	COMMISSIONER BURTON: And how many cars you have	8	not here for board action for tonight. They really
	out there at night?	9	represent the influx of information coming in to the
10	CAPT. DICICCO: Usually five. Five cars.		office.
11	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you captain. Thank	10	
	you captain.	11	· · ·
13	ATTENDEES: I have a question. Do you live in	12	-
	Detroit, officer?	13	
15	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Ma'am.	15	
16	At this time, commissioners, are there any	16	
17	committee reports or ad hoc committee reports?	17	-
18	Mr. Hicks, would you please give your report at	18	
19	this time?	19	
20	MR. HICKS: Thank you, Madam Chair. I want to	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	-
20	draw your attention to a couple of items. First of all, on	20	
22	the back table, the minutes that are available are the	$\begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 22 \end{vmatrix}$	
23	minutes from the previous meeting as opposed to the current	$ ^{22}_{23}$	
24	meeting that we would normally have. So we're a week	$ ^{23}_{24}$	
25	behind. We brought the wrong stack of minutes.	25	





	U8/U8 Page 58	/2	ULY Pages 5861 Page 59
1	five hundred seventy plus locations. What I did is that	1	the next newsletter of the Board of Police Commissioners.
2	I wrote them down for you per precinct so that you would	2	And that newsletter is timed in such so that it not only
3	have them you wouldn't have to comb through the entire	3	talks about the 45th anniversary but also the NACOLE
4	list. You could go to your particular precinct or	4	Conference. And I suspect that by the end of that mailing,
5	district and see how many located there. They're also		we will probably mail to in excess to a hundred fifty
6	listed in the order of which they've opened up. So you		thousand households in the city of Detroit.
7	can see whether or not the Greenlight's location has been	7	That would conclude my report unless there's any
8	in your area for some period of time or is it a new	8	questions which you have. I'm open to questions.
9	Greenlight area.	9	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioners, you have any
10	We had precirculated a copy to you of the HR	10	questions for Mr. Hicks?
11	report which Dr. Anderson gave. We hope that by	11	COMMISSIONER BELL: Yes, Madam Chair. I want to
12	continuing to precirculate that to the Board that you	12	elaborate on the Greenlight Program, because the issue came
13	would have an opportunity to read it in advance and that	13	up last night at our community meeting about how many. We
14	it puts Dr. Anderson in a position where she can give	14	have sixty-seven in the Fifth Precinct. We have
15	highlights as opposed to going through the excruciating	15	sixty-three in the Ninth Precinct. In the last day or so,
16	details of the report.	16	the total number is five hundred seventy-three Greenlight
17	Also I want to indicate that what's in your	17	programs throughout the city of Detroit. And that number
18	packet is a copy of a GIS Crime Map. This is a map that	18	is probably one or two numbers higher. But that's the most
19	is created by one of the part-time members on our staff.	19	updated information for you.
20	And what it essentially does is when we meet in a	20	And I'm pleased to see Greenlight, which I didn't
21	particular precinct, it summarizes geographically the	21	anticipate not seeing, but through the community efforts,
22	types of crime that are current so you can get a visual	22	mostly driven by the community in terms of Greenlight, the
23	sense of what's going on inside of that area.	23	issue of the community bringing that to the business's
24	And then, lastly, I believe it's in your packet	24	attention. It's not DPD driven. We comply with that, but
25	as well, we have a draft which will soon be mailed out of	25	the community has really stepped up in making sure they
	Page 60		Page 61
1	somewhat comply with the process. It's a volunteer type	1	MR. HICKS: And what we can do next week, we can
2	thing as you well know. Thank you, Madam Chair.	2	also make copies of this and have them at the back table.
3	MR. HICKS: Madam Chair, if I can, can I just	3	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Hicks.
4	simply Immediate Past Chairman Bell read a couple of	4	COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair.
5	them. If I can just go through the general list so that	5	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Brown.
	other people who may not be in the precinct. And I just	6	COMMISSIONER BROWN: There's a question that the
	want to indicate in Precinct Two there's thirty Greenlight		Board secretary that he's going to be mailing out a hundred
	locations. In Precinct Three there is fifty-two; Precinct		fifty thousand of these newsletters. I'm pretty sure
	Four, there's forty-seven; Precinct Five: Sixty-seven;	9	there's more than one hundred fifty thousand residents in
10	Precinct Six: Forty; precinct Seven: Forty-five; Precinct		the city of Detroit that would like to receive these
11	Eight: Ninety-one; precinct Nine: Sixty-three; Precinct	11	newsletters. And we had an issue before with some citizens
12	Ten: Fifty-four; Precinct Eleven: Thirty-three, and the	12	not receiving this newsletters. Is that going to be
13	Twelfth Precinct: Fifty-one. That would give you a sense	13	rectified?
14	of how they are distributed throughout the entire city.	14	MR. HICKS: Let me
15	COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you.	15	COMMISSIONER CARTER: I don't think that our
16	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. A question that	16	budget will permit us to mail it to everyone in the city of
17		17	Detroit. I think that the list goes to the
18	public?	18	MR. HICKS: Yeah, madam Chair, if you think about
19	DC WILSON: I'll make sure I get with our IT	19	it, we have about seven hundred thousand people in the city
20	people to have it put on the department's website.	20	of Detroit. More than half of them are children. So you
21	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you.	21	don't mail to children, so that number drops in half. Then
22	MR. HICKS: Madam Chair, this list is available	22	when you look at the fact that people generally do not live
23	in the open portal which the data portal which the	23	in a household by themselves, what you do is you household
24	department has.	24	it. That drops the number dramatically down. So when we
25	COMMISSIONER CARTER: The data portal.	25	hit about a hundred twenty to a hundred fifty households,
		I	





	Page 62	· —	Page 63
	we're essentially saturating the city in terms of mailing.	1	You know, we talk about poverty. You know, you
	Because on seven hundred it does not make sense to mail	2	got poverty by itself, childhood poverty, working poverty.
	to seven hundred thousand. One, because we couldn't, of	3	Everybody don't have access to go onto the City of
	course, afford it. But, second, it's not a useful way to	4	Detroit's website to look to see what's going on in the
5	use our resources.	5	Detroit Board of Police Commissioners or any other group.
6	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Through the Chair	6	It is important to have it posted on the city website, true
7	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. We appreciate	7	enough, but we can also send this document you know,
	it.	8	this newsletter or any mailing from the Board to every
9	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: is it possible that we	9	household, and make sure that every household receives
10		10	this.
11	electronically can have access to it there?	11	COMMISSIONER BURCH: Madam Chair.
12	MR. HICKS: Yes. Of course. Of course.	12	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Burch.
13	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you.	13	COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'd just like to say how to
14	MR. HICKS: And I believe we've always posted the	14	deviate all of that is that we would could ask individual
15		15	city council members that perhaps they could mail these
16	C	16	things out. I think they have a broader base than we on
17		17	budget.
18	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Yes.	18	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Madam Chair, we have
19	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Okay, thank you.	19	approximately a \$4 million budget for the Board of Police
20 21	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Burton.	20	Commissioners. It doesn't make sense that we don't send
21	COMMISSIONER BURTON: What ever happened to, you	21 22	this to every we need to send this to every household. That makes sense.
	know, just mailing it to every household, you know, where	22	
23 24	every household gets this newsletter from the Board of	23	MR. HICKS: Madam Chair, just to clarify. Once you run through the numbers, we are effectively saturating
	Police Commissioners?	24	every household in the city of Detroit. Now there are a
25	Page 64	25	Page 65
1	number of individual situations where people will move and	1	Burch.
2	so forth where we will have a return address or things like	2	ATTENDEE: Unintelligible
3	that. But we are effectively, with this mailing pattern	3	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Any old business?
4	that we have, hitting every household in the city of	4	Ma'am, this is the first warning.
5	Detroit.	5	ATTENDEE: Let's don't start that.
6	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. Thank you, Mr.	6	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Please.
7	Hicks.	7	ATTENDEE: Don't start this.
8	At this time, commissioners, we're moving on to	8	COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. No. Let's not
9	old business. Is there any old business?	9	start with you. We're trying to have an orderly meeting
10	COMMISSIONER BURCH: I guess. Yes, ma'am.	10	here. An orderly meeting, and I appreciate a little
11	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner Burch.	11	respect. Just a little. Just a little.
12	COMMISSIONER BURCH: I just would like to say	12	ATTENDEE: I haven't said anything hardly.
13	ATTENDEE: When we going to get a chance to	13	COMMISSIONER CARTER: At this time commissioners,
14			is there any new business?
15	COMMISSIONER BURCH: It's coming. Thank you.	15	COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair, I just want to
16	e	16	echo Commissioner Burton. Told him I was out with National
17	ATTENDEE: I'm wasting all this time.	17	Night Out. I was stuck at The Grill for about five or six
18	· · ·	18	hours. And over there on the westside we had the
19	all, the whole city of Detroit, if you were involved with	19	combination of Six, Second, and I believe the Twelfth
20	Neighborhood Day. You showed up in your particular	20	Precinct, and Eight Precinct. The Eighth, Second, and the
21	neighborhood and shared what you do to bring love and	21	Twelfth Precinct came together, and they had a large thing
22	unity. So I'm just thinking Luther King with ARISE	22	over at Peterson Park. It was really nice how it came
23	Detroit. Can we give him a handclap for that?	23	together. We had the chopper land right there in the park
24	(APPLAUSE)	24	and everything, and everyone really enjoyed themselves.
25	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Commissioner	25	And I'll just encourage all of you, if you
		I	

HANSON RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

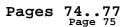
	Page 66		Page 67
1	haven't been out to one of the National Night Out or	1	your comments to two minutes.
2	Neighborhood Day celebrations, please come out. We could	2	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair, before
3	really use your help and your fellowship. The kids don't	3	you go to the public comment, may I raise one question real
4	want for anything. I myself, we realize yesterday that we	4	quick?
5	when through a thousand hamburgers and a thousand hotdogs	5	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Go ahead.
6	while we were out there grilling.	6	COMMISSIONER BURTON: The question that I would
7	ATTENDEE: Kids are hungry at these events.	7	like to know, when is going to be the you know, can we
8	COMMISSIONER BURCH: Thank you, Commissioner.	8	get an outline of the methodology that's going to be used
9	COMMISSIONER BROWN: So I would just encourage	9	for mailing per every household if we're going to be using
10	all of you to come out if you want to help and volunteer	10	every household?
11	and get to know your NPOs who do a fabulous job in working	11	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Sure, we can provide you
12	in the community. Thank you.	12	with a methodology.
13	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Commissioner.	13	Mr. Hicks. Mr. Brown. I'm sorry.
14	Any other new business?	14	MR. BROWN: Madam Chair, I currently have
15	(No response)	15	twenty-nine cards. Your first five speakers will be
16	COMMISSIONER CARTER: At this time we will have	16	Ms. Faith, followed by Mr. Eric Blount, Ms. Marie Thornton,
17	announcements.	17	Mr. Arthur Bowman, and Ms. Valerie Glenn.
18	Our next meeting will be Thursday, August 15,	18	MS. FAITH: Welcome to this Honorable Board, as
19	2019 at 3:00 p.m. at the Detroit Public Safety	19	usual. My name is Ms. Faith for the record, and I want to
20	Headquarters, located at 1301 Third Street. Our next	20	first give condolences to the families who have lost family
21	community meeting will by Thursday, September 12, 2019,	21	members to violent deaths recently; and also to deceased
22	at 6:30 p.m. in the Fourth Precinct. That's the Kemeny	22	person's found in abandoned buildings, and for the injured
23	Recreation Center located at 2260 South Fort Street.	23	and fallen officers as well. And I appreciate those
24	At this time we will have oral communications	24	services that they've given to the communities they served
25	from the audience. Please give your names, and limit	25	in before they passed away.
	Page 68		Page 69
1	And also I want to thank Commissioner Brooks	1	and the good work that ya'll doing is just astounding me.
2	one more time for being there for me five years ago when	2	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith.
2 3	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch,	3	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time.
	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they	3 4	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you.
3	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their	3 4 5	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me.
3 4	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith.</li><li>MS. FAITH: That's my time.</li><li>MS. CARTER: Thank you.</li><li>MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me.</li><li>MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount.</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them	3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith.</li><li>MS. FAITH: That's my time.</li><li>MS. CARTER: Thank you.</li><li>MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me.</li><li>MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount.</li><li>MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you.	3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve.	3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating).
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work that you have done.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his hearing has been delayed the hearing of June 21st has
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work that you have done. And I always want to look at the good I see and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his hearing has been delayed the hearing of June 21st has been delayed and that's it, we need to know why, what's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work that you have done. And I always want to look at the good I see and honor that. Anybody can say something else, but it takes,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his hearing has been delayed the hearing of June 21st has been delayed and that's it, we need to know why, what's the next steps and what you expect to be reported out and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work that you have done. And I always want to look at the good I see and honor that. Anybody can say something else, but it takes, you know, something to say the good. And I always want to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his hearing has been delayed the hearing of June 21st has been delayed and that's it, we need to know why, what's the next steps and what you expect to be reported out and when. This issue I will not let get away. And if you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work that you have done. And I always want to look at the good I see and honor that. Anybody can say something else, but it takes, you know, something to say the good. And I always want to say the good, because that's what I appreciate so very much	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his hearing has been delayed the hearing of June 21st has been delayed and that's it, we need to know why, what's the next steps and what you expect to be reported out and when. This issue I will not let get away. And if you are concerned about any issue, you really shouldn't.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work that you have done. And I always want to look at the good I see and honor that. Anybody can say something else, but it takes, you know, something to say the good. And I always want to say the good, because that's what I appreciate so very much for most of all of ya'll.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his hearing has been delayed the hearing of June 21st has been delayed and that's it, we need to know why, what's the next steps and what you expect to be reported out and when. This issue I will not let get away. And if you are concerned about any issue, you really shouldn't. Secondly oh, and I did notice that in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work that you have done. And I always want to look at the good I see and honor that. Anybody can say something else, but it takes, you know, something to say the good. And I always want to say the good, because that's what I appreciate so very much for most of all of ya'll. And also in the human trafficking efforts and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his hearing has been delayed the hearing of June 21st has been delayed and that's it, we need to know why, what's the next steps and what you expect to be reported out and when. This issue I will not let get away. And if you are concerned about any issue, you really shouldn't. Secondly oh, and I did notice that in the Human Resources report that there are now fourteen
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work that you have done. And I always want to look at the good I see and honor that. Anybody can say something else, but it takes, you know, something to say the good. And I always want to say the good, because that's what I appreciate so very much for most of all of ya'll. And also in the human trafficking efforts and increase in the work there, that they've done their	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his hearing has been delayed the hearing of June 21st has been delayed and that's it, we need to know why, what's the next steps and what you expect to be reported out and when. This issue I will not let get away. And if you are concerned about any issue, you really shouldn't. Secondly oh, and I did notice that in the Human Resources report that there are now fourteen suspensions; one less than last month. Does that mean
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work that you have done. And I always want to look at the good I see and honor that. Anybody can say something else, but it takes, you know, something to say the good. And I always want to say the good, because that's what I appreciate so very much for most of all of ya'll. And also in the human trafficking efforts and increase in the work there, that they've done their accomplishments. I appreciate it very very much. Because	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his hearing has been delayed the hearing of June 21st has been delayed and that's it, we need to know why, what's the next steps and what you expect to be reported out and when. This issue I will not let get away. And if you are concerned about any issue, you really shouldn't. Secondly oh, and I did notice that in the Human Resources report that there are now fourteen suspensions; one less than last month. Does that mean Corporal Jones is no longer suspended? Just looking at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I needed help. And also for Commissioner Burch, Commissioner Dewaelsche, and Commissioner Carter how they have stood all these years. The men, they get their honor all the time; the ladies we hardly ever hear. But I know we do give them honor, but I want to give them double honor today. Double honor for you. And just appreciate ya'll so very much for the work that ya'll done in the communities that you serve. And also Commissioner Davis has been a silent kind of like a silent person, but he's done a work, a good work. And Commissioner Holt, she's also given a lot of good work. Commissioner Griffie and the rest of the board. I appreciate ya'll, all of you, so very much for the work that you have done. And I always want to look at the good I see and honor that. Anybody can say something else, but it takes, you know, something to say the good. And I always want to say the good, because that's what I appreciate so very much for most of all of ya'll. And also in the human trafficking efforts and increase in the work there, that they've done their	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Ms. Faith. MS. FAITH: That's my time. MS. CARTER: Thank you. MS. FAITH: Thank ya'll for having me. MR. BROWN: Mr. Blount. MR. BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board. For the record, my name the Eric Blount, a lifelong Detroiter. I want to thank the Board for at least asking the question about the status of Corporal Jones. As you know, I've worn this T-shirt for several months in an effort to make sure that proper discipline is applied (Indicating). But Board, I need you to challenge this police department when they gave inadequate answers to your questions. So when they just say, he has been his hearing has been delayed the hearing of June 21st has been delayed and that's it, we need to know why, what's the next steps and what you expect to be reported out and when. This issue I will not let get away. And if you are concerned about any issue, you really shouldn't. Secondly oh, and I did notice that in the Human Resources report that there are now fourteen suspensions; one less than last month. Does that mean

_08/08/2019	,
Page 70	

Pages 70..73

	Page /0		Page /1
1	what's going on and hold people, like we always say,	1	they're talking about. So I put my request in writing for
2	accountable for what's happening.	2	that.
3	Lastly, Commissioner Griffie, if you weren't	3	ATTENDEE: Speak closer to the mic, please.
4	embarrassed, I was embarrassed for you. Your comments	4	MS. THORNTON: And the other thing is I am a
5	last week were totally inadequate. So hopefully you	5	precinct delegate of Precinct 147. I need to know about
6	apologized to the chief and everyone at the Twelfth	6	that young lady who was at Rouge Park and got shot and left
7	Precinct. When you approached the chief of police with a	7	those children behind. What is give us an update. Did
8	very serious issue, you ought to have your facts and	8	they catch the people? Where are they at?
9	figures ready and willing to share with him.	9	And then the other thing is, I don't understand
10	There was some confusion about who the commander	10	the comment that the pubic is supposed to cut off their
11	was that you spoke to. The chief had to correct you that	11	cell phones but the people who are police officers can
12	it wasn't a male; it was a female. You should have gone to	12	keep theirs on. If you are going to have an open meeting
13	the Neighborhood Police Officer to first address your	13	and you're allowed to record the meeting, you might as
14	concerns, as we are told as citizens. So, please, if you	14	well tell us to cut it down too, because we have a right
15	haven't apologized to the chief and to everyone at the	15	to record this whole entire meeting.
16	Twelfth Precinct. Thank you.	16	And I'm trying I didn't mean to come to your
17	MR. BROWN: Ms. Thornton.	17	meeting. I did my community work, and I thought I passed
18	MS. THORNTON: Please consider my letter to the	18	the baton on to younger folks, but I still haven't got over
19	Board of Police Commissioners as an official request under	19	this facial recognition. I can still see that police
20	the Michigan Freedom of Information Act for a hard copy of	20	officer, deputy police chief, laughing, in my mind, that
21	the Facial Expression Technology Proposed Policy. And I	21	arresting Commissioner Willie Burton was okay, and it's
22	want to turn that over to you all.	22	not. It's not sitting well with me.
23	I would not as a senior citizen have to go to a	23	ATTENDEES: That's right. All right. That's
24			right.
25	of my child, and they talk so fast you don't know what	25	MR. BROWN: Mr. Bowman.
1	Page 72 MR. BOWMAN: Good even. My name is Arthur Bowman	1	Page 73
	I'm representing BYPY of Detroit. I come here this evening		Lifelong resident of the city of Detroit, Precinct Delegate 171.
2	to repeat our opposition to any expansion of Project	3	I am very concerned about the fact that to enter
4	Greenlight and to the Facial Recognition Policy.	4	the public what is your building called? Public
5	We have heard you talk a lot tonight about crime	5	Safety Building that I need to have state issued ID. My
	in the city, all this crime in the city; and we hear in the	6	suggestion, and along with most of the people in the
7	State of the City Address Mayor Duggan talking about how	7	public, is that you need to move that meeting. That
8	Project Greenlight has been curbing crime. So which one is	8	meeting does not need to be in that building. It's just
	it? It seems like we have all these expansions of	9	that simple. If you move the meeting, then you do not
	surveillance and criminalization programs but no actual	10	
	turnover in crime . Furthermore in reduction of crime.	11	The Open Meetings Act is a state issued law.
12	Furthermore, the Board the policies that have	12	
13	been released about facial recognition technology have	13	you don't do that then we will just go on and on in terms
14	pretty much said that the Detroit Police Department is	14	of pressuring you to ask you, to persuade you, to move the
15	going to notify the public themselves when they intend to	15	
16	use it. Let me make this abundantly clear. We are tired	16	We don't need to tell you we're not concerned.
17	of police investigating themselves. We are tired of police	17	We don't how we feel about facial recognition. You know
18	feeling that, you know, the public should be fine with	18	that the public does not agree with that. What is wrong
19	police overseeing themselves. We need real oversight of	19	with it is that the technology is not developed well
20	the Detroit Police Department. And we need this Board to	20	enough. As an African American woman and as a African
21	actually represent the people of the city of Detroit in	21	American, if any person of color, you know, that the facial
22	expressing our opposition to expansion of Project	22	recognition does not work for us; therefore, it's
23	Greenlight and expansion of facial recognition technology.	23	different.
24	(APPLAUSE)	24	I've been going into 1300 Beaubien. My husband,
25	MS. GLENN: Hello. My name is Valerie Glenn.	25	as most of you know, was a police officer for many years.
	-		





	Page 74	· -	Page 75
1	Elmore Simone. Elmore whenever I would go in there, I	1	were in the streets, for the demonstrations that were
2	showed my ID. But I did not it didn't go through a	2	taking place, people were still blocked at each corner by
3	machine. It was not something that they processed and you	3	Detroit Police.
4	maintained. Right now they have me and Laurie Parks mixed	4	I just want to remind this commission and the
5	up. They think that she's me, and they think that I'm her.	5	police officer and especially the City of Detroit
6	And I don't see Laurie. I guess she left. However, that	6	leadership that we are taxpayers. We don't need permission
7	is a problem. That's a problem. Thank you very much.	7	to go here, there, or anywhere; because we pay the taxes
8	MR. BROWN: Madam Chair, the next five will be	8	here. And we also fund the streets, and the roads, and the
9	Mr. Meeko Williams, Ms. Lory Parks, Ms. JoAnne Warwick, Ms.	9	police department and their salaries.
10	Brenda Hill, Ms. Madge Morgan.	10	Now, again, this whole overreach that has been
11	MR. WILLIAMS: Oh, well peace and greetings to	11	happening over the past month you come after activist;
12	this body of the police commissioners. I'm free. Nothing	12	you come after community people; you come after a police
13	happened. You know, I'm just shocked, and I'm very	13	commissioner, but you can't come after the murders, the
14	dismayed at what I've heard tonight in regards to the crime	14	drug dealers, the rapist, the sex traffickers, and the
15	report stats. I'm also shocked and dismayed of the	15	kidnappers. And facial technology didn't solve any of
16	leadership of the police department and the City of Detroit	16	those other crimes, so what is the big deal here?
17	as a whole.	17	
18	Two situations happened over the past month.	18	right to know that the Open Meetings Act specifically
19	Recently was at the Democratic National Debates that	19	
20	happened where an activist were demonstrating. And we	20	
21	have free open space that was blocked in front of the Fox	21	
22	Theater. Of course there are people who believed that we	22	
23	were blocked out. I believe we were locked out. And	23	-
24	even after providing all of the explanations that, you	24	
25	know, we were officially there for the campaigns that	25	anywhere we want. And we pay the taxes here, and you all
	Page 76		Page 77
1	ought to serve us. Thank you.	1	ATTENDEE: Corporal Jones.
2	MR. BROWN: Ms. Parks.	2	MS. PARKS: Yeah. Yeah. So I would like to
3	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Who did you say?	3	know, are you guys waiting on his retirement date or
4	MR. BROWN: Ms. Lory Parks. Ms. Warwick is after	4	something like that or because you keep tabling it. So
5	Ms. Parks.	5	I would like to know, when is his retirement date? And I
6	MS. PARKS: Yeah, you know who I am.	6	C
7	Listen, today when I came in the two female	7	whole time he was on the police force; how many violations
8	officers Lory.	8	he got; how many times he's been written up. So I think
9	COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, what's your name?		that you should make the decision not later, now. Quit
10		10	tabling it. I need him to be gone, because I don't want my
11	officers that's sitting over there had made a statement	11	
12	5 2	12	
13		13	-
14	6	14	
15	to make sure that the police commissioners are doing their	15	
16	job. It's not to make trouble or anything like that.	16	
17	So and then I want to let you know why the	17	
18	police commissioners was created. It was created so that	18	
19	the citizens would have an oversight for the police. So I	19	1 0
20		20	
21	police officer or sat a day in a precinct and came back	21	-
22	with a something to let us know what's going on in	22	
23	there? And if you haven't, why? And if you choose to,	23	
24		24	
25	the one that beat the lady and the	25	in the building. Was he at your closed session? I'm just
		I	

HANSON RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

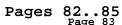
## Pages 78..81

1 curious. It just looked a little -- I wondered. 1 what Mr. Blunt said, because I get -- when I ask police 2 So I would like to object to the policy that you 2 officers why and they don't know the reason, they can't cite the authority and then they call me argumentative. So 3 announced, Commissioner Carter, about people not -- only 3 being able to put in a public comment card if they arrive 4 I agree, they need more training to know the rules so that 4 when they're telling somebody to do something they don't 5 before the end of the police chief's presentation. I find 5 that disrespectful of citizens and their schedules. I come 6 seem arbitrary. 6 7 The state of Uruguay; you'll be seeing Uruguay 7 from another meeting, and I can't always get there on time. 8 up in -- Unintelligible -- Espanol in Uruguay. They have And then people have to be there for many hours, so that 8 seems to be disrespectful of the citizens who take time to 9 an incredible brutal dictatorship. And they turned a 9 10 prison into a shopping mall there folks, so maybe we 10 come to the meetings. And I would say, if you don't want 11 should do that to some of ours. 11 to hear from the citizens then please resign. 12 12 When it comes to the board ups, Deputy Man COMMISSIONER BROWN: Madam Chair, can I just Craig, why are the police doing the Land Bank's job 13 respond to one of the comments? 13 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Sure. 14 [sic]? And actually it's General Service's Division, COMMISSIONER BROWN: Ms. Wyrick, I just want to isn't it. If the City and the Land Bank would stop their 15 15 let the public know and everyone know that I think you were illegal 50% discount that the police should not be 16 16 17 misinformed about the board ups. I've been out there participating in, they should have a lot more money to 17 18 take care of the homes. 18 clearing houses. DPD, the Sheriff's Department and other 19 Regarding medical marijuana: Don't discriminate 19 agencies are just clearing the houses to make sure that 20 against applicants. There are people who can use medical there are no victims in it, no bodies or anything in it. 20 marijuana responsibly just like alcohol. Just like people 21 CCSD are the people that are boarding those 21 houses. And in some cases if the house is deemed that bad can use alcohol irresponsibly. So, please, it's time to 22 22 23 where we can't really go in, it's unsafe, it is torn down. 23 get with the 21st century which is actually going back in 24 I've been out there. I've been out there. I've been out 24 time when it wasn't illegal. 25 there. And they -- so the police officers are not boarding 25 Regarding medical marijuana: And I appreciate Page 80 Page 81 up houses. The police officers are clearing houses to make that the First District has the most Green Lights, but 1 1 sure there's no one in them. And I've been out there 2 they're top two if crime. That should not go together. 2 myself clearing those houses with those Neighborhood Police So Greenlight is just a shakedown extortion. I wonder 3 3 Officers that are working out there tirelessly. 4 who's getting the kickbacks off of that. 4 5 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Commissioner 5 Also the word surveil is broken down to its 6 most minute remedial level. And it still means that if 6 Brown. MS. WARWICK: And that's the Land Bank's job. It 7 7 you go from camera to field of vision to camera, field of 8 should be the Land Bank's job. vision, that's still surveillance. But, however, several 8 9 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Ms. Hill. 9 murderers and rapist are still on the streets of Detroit. 10 MS. HILL: My name is Brenda Hill, and I want to 10 So it's not working. talk about the over-policing of community meetings. We've 11 They're either -- he also said that five hundred 11 had three advocates -- well two advocate activist and a people who have been used by facial recognition. And 38% 12 12 13 police commissioner arrested. One activist was not only 13 of that they used to identify people, but none of the other arrested, she was thrown down and then put in a ones have been arrested. I want to know where is that data 14 14 15 straitjacket. and how is it classified? And how long does it stay? And 15 16 We are at this meeting, and we have less police who gets to keep it? And who gets to pass it off? There's 16 17 officers than we've had at all the other meetings. And I 17 a no, a nada, on facial recognition. Thank you. 18 MR. BROWN: Ms. Moore, followed by Mr. Thomas only can see the difference is we've got a lot of white 18 folks in here. And ya'll don't want to scare them, but you 19 19 Kalish, followed by Ms. Kristyn Sonnenberg, follow by Ms. 20 don't mind trying to scare the people who come to the 20 De --21 21 community meetings. MS. DEBROSSARD: Ms. DeBrossard. 22 Also, I want to say that facial recognition 22 MR. BROWN: DeBrossard. Followed by the founder 23 should not be used. In fact, it should be taken out of 23 of DRACO. And then Christal Bonner. 24 Detroit at any location. I live in the First District. 24 MS. MORGAN: My name is Madge Penelope Morgan. I was at the First District's town hall. The chief said 25 And the first thing I want to say is, Mr. Burton, you're my 25



hansonreporting.com

313.567.8100

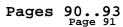


	08/08 Page 82	/2	019 Pages 8285 Page 83
1	hero.	1	when you go to jail. So one thing, that's another lie.
2	And also I heard so many people talking today	2	The facial recognition; we all know it doesn't
3	about crime and punishment and alleged law enforcement.	3	matter what kind of money you got, what chair you sit on
4	And I've no doubt whatsoever that the aim objective of	4	or where you sit in in the city. We all know that
5	these demons wearing human suits is to criminalize KK	5	anybody who's going to be on those cameras are going to
6	criminalize every black person in Detroit, and I ain't	6	be people that are considered minority. Which does not
7	having it.	7	mean that they are going to be white Americans. They are
8	Check this out. I'm a nurse. A professional.	8	going to be black and brown. They are going to be
9	Got a license and everything, but I been trying to get my	9	criminalizing us. They're going to use them against us.
10	jury trial for getting a ticket for disorderly conduct for	10	They're going to start using them against our children.
11	taking a swig out of a bottle sitting on a bench. And I	11	So I think that we should not use those.
12	ain't having it. So, anyway, I'm just saying facial	12	I think that you all because you're sitting at
13	recognition minority report, ya'll. No. Do it like you're	13	the head of the table should be the ones to say, no, this
14	told. No.	14	is not going to help our people. You may want to get these
15	MS. DEBROSSARD: I'm Ms. DeBrossard, and I live	15	kickbacks. You may want to do this, but I think you should
16	in this neighborhood. I was born on the westside; bought a	16	do what's right and say that facial recognition is a no go.
17	house over on Morningside, and I've been here for eight	17	It's not going to work in Detroit. It's not going to work
18	years. It's a total difference between the westside and	18	in any city.
19	the eastside.	19	We should be worried about Flint and the water
20	First of all, I just want to say that America has	20	issues that are going on. We should be worried about all
21	caused more causes more cases of PTSD than any war that	21	of the problems that we have with our citizen who can't get
22	we've ever had. The police are ranked right up under that.	22	food. And we should be worried about the people and the
23	My uncle was killed by policemen. And it was said that he	23	citizens who don't have water now, that are being cut off,
24	choked himself and strangled himself with a shoestrings	24	and who don't have houses, and the unaffordable housing
25	when we know that you take your shoestrings and belt off	25	that we have in Detroit. We have so many other issues to
	Page 84		Page 85
	worry about, and facial recognition should be one that	1	ship is not helping anybody; it's only creating more crime,
2	should have been dead as soon as they brought it to the	2	and more poverty, and more death. I mean, the cities that
3	table.	3	have researched the software and used it have abandoned it.
4	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Good evening, everybody. Those		It's not just because it doesn't work, it's because it's
	present will recall the comments I made a few weeks ago on	5	racist, and it's because it's a violation of everybody's
6	behalf of the Taking Back Pride Initiative in the queer	6	privacy rights.
7	community regarding the Nazis, and the police whom are	7	So the policing as it exist has failed to prove
	swift on enduring violating our safety, and the practices	8	itself to be functional, failed to prove itself worthy of
	of policing protestors to march them directly into our	9	the budget it already has, failed to to prove itself to be
	lines.		worthy of the power of Unintelligible. I urge you to
11	To open this meeting with a moment of silence	11	take your responsibility to the people more seriously. It
12	over the victims of white supremacy while remaining silent	12	feels like you're asleep at the wheel.
13	on supporting white supremacy, on marching with them, not	13	Oh, I have twenty-five seconds left, so I'd like
14	acceptable. And I can only strenuously redouble my	14	to give everybody at the table an opportunity to respond
15	comments and urge you again to take action.	15	since you will not be marking with Police and Pride. Is
16	But today I'm hear to speak about the facial	16	there anybody who would like to speak on that?
17	recognition software, the silencing the people, as noted by	17	ATTENDEES: No.
18	the Commissioner Burton. He's not alone in being arrested	18	MR. KALISH: In that case, to respond to
19	for questioning this practice. It's a system of like	19	something said earlier; the reason that Venezuela has such
20	Greenlight. Like it's already a system of pay to play, and	20	an issue with a lack of safety is because America is waging
21	you're going to give them more money. I mean, we've been	21	an economic war on that country just like it is waging a
22	powering money into policing, and policing has only made	22	economic war on the city of Detroit. Thank you.
23 24	more criminals. The crime rate is skyrocketing.	23	(Applause) MS_SONNENBERC: Hi avaruona, Kristun
24 25	I mean, policing as we understand it today has	24	MS. SONNENBERG: Hi, everyone. Kristyn
25	been proven not to work. And just defending the sinking	25	Sonnenberg. I've spoken before in public comment about how
	. 🗎	•	

HANSON RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

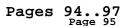
	Page 86	· —	Page 87
1	facial recognition technology and Project Greenlight		there are current plans for DPD to cooperate with ICE.
2	criminalize people of color by largely misidentifying them	2	The Board of the Police Commissioners was
3	and creating false positive matches. But what I also	3	created to allow for civilian oversight of the police as
4	really want to stress is the overall harm to our civil	4	a reaction to racist and extremely abusive policing.
5	liberties that the use of this technology by police brings	5	Since almost all of the opinions voiced by the people
6	whether it's accurate or not. It allows for large scale	6	that you represent has spoken out against this
7	surveillance and behavior policing without police even	7	technology, to vote yes on it anyway would call into
8	having to be in our communities.	8	question the validity of this Board. It will make
9	We are not placated by the famed oversight and	9	starkly clear that many board members are here to stand
10	restraint this policy claims to provide for, and we don't	10	up for what will make the police feel safe and in control
11	want the technology in our city at all. There's no	11	not to stand up for the people and what makes us safe.
12	evidence that surveillance technology prevents crime or	12	Unintelligible these security cameras, but
13	makes us safer. It's a power move allowing for a greater	13	as you found, that system look for triggers which could
14	degree of social control by police and greater profit for	14	include emotional and cognitive states registered by your
15	the tech industry. We don't want it regulated by a few	15	facial expression to determine whether they think you're
16	people in similar positions of power; we want it band.	16	likely to commit a crime.
17	This technology also endangers immigrants at the	17	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, ma'am. Your
18	time that we have immigration concentration camps at our	18	time is up.
19	border. ICE has already been using image databases and	19	MS. BONNER: Hi. Good evening. Kristal Bonner
20	facial recognition technology to find and deport our	20	here. Retired DPS teacher and current teacher with the
21	neighbors across the country. Immigration authorities have	21	State of Michigan at a mental health facility.
22	scanned state databases of driver's licenses to locate and	22	I am against facial recognition technology.
23	deport undocumented immigrants.	23	Why? Because it's 70% inaccurate. And I did a brief
24	Detroit having this sort of database set up and	24	little research and found that out. Okay? So that's why
25	ready for their use is extremely dangerous whether or not	25	I'm against it. And then where is the data coming from?
	Page 88		Page 89
1	Where are you grabbing the data, and who has the ability	1	happens? I mean, I'm just wondering about that. And in
2	to get the data? You're leaving it open possibly for	2	Fifth Precinct he said there's only like forty-five people
3	hackers, you know. And they could be getting our	3	that's deployable in that large area. I live in the Fifth
4	personal information. That's a problem.	4	Precinct District. I mean, I'm in you're District Four. I
5	And then with the Nazi marching thing: In light	5	mean, it's just how are they going about doing this?
6	of what happened in the communities over last weekend, duh,	6	You know, if they patrol
7	when are we going to learn we cannot allow that type of	7	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Your time is up.
8	extreme people to march anywhere, especially in Detroit	8	MS. BONNER: I'm not done yet.
	where the majority is black. But even if they weren't, the	9	MR. BROWN: You're taking up the other speaker
10	Nazis, like I said before, responsible for millions of	10	MS. BONNER: If they patrol if they patrol the
11	people dying during World War II. Okay, come on. And then	11	area
12	they're responsibile for the lynching and the killing of	12	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Who's the next person?
13	black people here in the United States. When are we going	13	MS. BONNER: If they patrol the area on a
14	to learn it should not continue, and our police force	14	MR. BROWN: Mr. Bowman.
15	definitely should not walk along with them. Whenever they	15	MS. BONNER: regular basis that will
16	try to march or something, gather them up, put them in the	16	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Mr. Bowman.
17	cart or bus or whatever. That's what should happen to	17	MS. BONNER: cut down on a lot of crime and it
18	them. Okay?	18	will create a fellowship among the citizens in the area.
19	And then in regards to the police department and	19	Because we need to know who our police officers are, who
20	how they go about trying to make sure that we're secure in	20	they are. Okay? And then what else do I have to say?
21	our homes. Do the police force have like 'cause I used	21	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Your time is up, ma'am.
22	to work in security too. I was trained by the police	22	MS. BONNER: Oh, somebody else is here?
23	department. But do they have like regular routines where	23	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Yes, ma'am.
24	they travel around the neighborhoods? You know, do they go	24	MS. BONNER: Okay. All right. And please don't
25	on routes? Or do they sit down and eat donuts until a call	25	threaten me anymore when I come to these meetings.
		1	





	Page 90	/ 24	Page 91
1	COMMISSIONER CARTER: I'm not threatening you.	1	up saying, oh, turn off all your electronic devices.
2	MS. BONNER: Oh, yes, you were. Come on now.	2	Apparently she didn't read the Open Meetings Act, Because
3	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Mr. Bowman.	3	they're allowed under the Open Meetings Act. Again
4	MR. BROWN: Mr. Bowman. Before Mr. Bowman	4	and by the way, this is a misdemeanor punishable by \$1,00
5	speaks, your next speaker will be K. Hearn, Tawana Petty,	5	fine in the first violation; \$2,00 fine and a year in
6 7	Detroit, Cindy Darrah, and Amanda Hill.	6	jail for each successive one. So you're all at risk of facing that. And I will be putting a complaint in with
8	MR. BOWMAN: Okay. First of all, you're still violating the charter by requiring people to identify	7   8	the Attorney General. I promise. I'm going to be
9	themselves as a precondition of attending meetings. That	9	putting a complaint in with the Attorney General probably
10	is why I put on the card founder of Detroit Residents	10	
11	Advancing Civilian Oversight, so my name is well enough	11	You can't have and then we have oh, let's
12	known. And, yeah, I am Scotty Bowman.	12	see what else. Oh, when I was coming here, they were
13	The charter requires that all members be held	13	trying to keep me out because I had a sign with me. Well,
14	under the Open Meetings Act, not just one per month. The	14	again, didn't read the Open Meetings Act that says you
15	charter gives you supervisory control and policy making	15	
16	powers. Apparently our Chair does not know her limitation.	16	
17	She is not limited, or the Board is not limited, from	17	violation of the peace. Now I did get in eventually, but I
18	making policies that end the requirement the illegal	18	think it may have just been because there were enough media
19	requirement of identifying one's self to attend meetings.	19	people happened to see me holding up the sign that maybe it
20	One cannot simply use this as a go around to avoid the law,	20	would look bad to do something else to me.
21	anymore than if you held the meetings inside a bar and	21	MR. BROWN: Ms. Hearn.
22	said, well we're allowing people under twenty-one in; it's	22	MR. BOWMAN: So follow the law. I'm asking you.
23	just the stupid bouncer at the bar won't let them in. Well	23	You can't oversee law enforcement while you are
24	you chose to put the meeting in a bar.	24	
25	Okay. Another thing; the Chair and you end Page 92	25	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: And nobody's above the law Page 93
1	either.	1	police force or policy writers aren't as good as ours. Why
2	MS. HEARN: Good evening. I'm Katie Hearn	2	are they banning it, and why are we continuing to push
3	representing Detroit Community Technology Project as well	3	forward? Racial bias will always be an issue. And I'm not
4	as all of the black women out there who look like somebody		referring only to algorithms. Given how many residents
5	else.		have been voicing concern about the makeup of this police
6	The issue of facial recognition technology,		force, make analyst working in the Crime Center as well.
7	particularly that by law enforcement, extends far beyond	7	Finally, we still haven't seen any third party
8	careful selection of language carried at crime center tours		data that Project Greenlight prevents crime. So hearing
10	or a rush to meet a contract quota of cameras installed.		that again reiterated tonight, we need to look at that before we pour millions of dollars into these realtime
10	In addition to the innate and well-documented flaws of		-
11 12	facial recognition technology, it's also important to note that a mere policy, whether two pages or twenty	11 12	crime centers, and certainly we need to get our money back for the facial recognition technology live stream
12	comprehensive or piecemeal, will not prevent abuse of the	12	
13	system. Confidential data basis across the country are	13	
15	abused by law enforcement including a misuse of an MSP	15	Community Technology Project, as well as a resident of city
16	database by DPD. But that's just the word on the street.	16	
17	The implication of FRT are serious and are far	17	spirit of ancestor Ron Scott who I know is rolling over in
18	reaching, and it pains me to see our well-founded	18	his grave, because he has been visiting me in my dreams.
19	concerns dismissed as confusion, hysteria, or trouble	19	A revised proposed policy directive was received
20	making. Our concerns are your concern. With that a few	20	by the Board of Police Commissioners on July 25th. The
21	reminders.	21	policy although on its face looks more humane, it is not.
22	Facial recognition using still images is just as	22	Any policy that affords police use of facial recognition
23	bad as using realtime video streaming. That was never an	23	must be voted down. A technology that has proven
24	issue. So please stop citing it. Other cities are not	24	inaccurate on darker skin tones, women and children cannot
25	banning facial recognition technology simply because their	25	be adequately regulated simply by adding two analyst to the
		I	



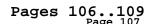


	Page 94	/ 24	Page 95
1	equation. Humans have biases and they make mistakes. The	1	MS. DARRAH: I'm Cindy Darrah. I'm going to
2	pressure to solve crimes exacerbates these biases and	2	bring up a couple things that John Love, a friend of mine,
3	mistakes.	3	asked me to find out how many people had OD'd. And he
4	Police departments all over the United States	4	thinks that people are being OD'd purposely, you know, with
5	have already been found to cut corners and abuse this	5	I think it's Fentanyl; that maybe some of our leaders might
6	technology. Detroiters cannot suffer the burden of false	6	have something to do with it.
7	arrest, lawsuits, and unwarranted interactions with law	7	So I made a sign years ago: How much does a
8	enforcement. This does not benefit residents or police	8	police state cost or how much does it? How much would it
9	officers. We understand that facial recognition stands to	9	cost or how much does it? Well I'd like to know how much
10	become a \$9.6 billion market by 2022. But in Detroit we	10	it's costing right now?
11	must put people over profit. This technology is dangerous	11	But I think I was in psychology years ago, and
12	and must be band. It does not make us safer. It creates a	12	we had one study where we were looking at this theory about
13	virtual wall around an already marginalized demographic.	13	teaching ethics to people. And it isn't by watching
14	Do the right thing and vote no on facial	14	people. It was by showing that you had confidence that
15	recognition. If you don't, we will ban it. There's	15	they were going to do the right thing. You try and teach
16	policies in the Senate, in the House. There are city	16	them to do the right thing; and then you don't surveil
17	council policies. And any type of law, legislation that we	17	them, because they might sure, if they think they're
18	are able to push for we will push for. And if that doesn't	18	being watched, you know, they try and do the right thing.
19	get voted down then we will use civil disobedience.	19	That isn't the way.
20	Anything within our legal right to resist this technology.	20	But I think it's more like the government
21	And at the end of the day, it won't just protect the people	21	policies are so bad here and there's so much poverty and so
22	sitting on this side of the table, it will protect you too.	22	lack of a care for these people. And the government is
23	So don't think because you're on that side of the table	23	actually preying on the people. So it shouldn't surprise
24	that you're exempt from being profiled for facial	24	us that we've got all this violence. And then you watch
25	recognition.	25	
	Page 96		Page 97
1	comedy when we cruised that TV and standup comedy	1	Darrah.
2	situations. We didn't have a bunch of violence that's	2	MS. DARRAH: Unintelligible at Costco. So
3	modeling.		when you see those, that's what I don't like. And by the
4	But when the police officers themselves don't	4	way, what some of the councilwoman, I think, Ayers said
5	like the way the way that they treated JoAnn Warwick or	5	well was that area a Greenlight?
6	the way they tried to take Demaco (Phonetic) out, they were	6	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Ms. Darrah, your time is
7	targeting Demaco. Because I was at the charter meeting	7	up.
8	yelling I was yelling jokes up at the charter commission	8	MS. DARRAH: See, these people can put these
9	down all night. And I got lots of warnings, but nobody		green lights up all over and not pay anything. Then it
10	tried to hurt me. And I stopped them the first time they	10	just looks like a surveillance state. What's the
11	tried to take Demaco out.	11	difference between being in jail or being out of jail?
12	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Ms. Darrah.	12	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Ms. Darrah, thank you.
13	MS. DARRAH: They got a break.	13	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Hello. So I'm with BYP100, and
14	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Your time is up, ma'am.	14	1 2
15	MS. DARRAH: That's not right.	15	
16	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Your time is up, ma'am.	16	
17	Thank you.	17	5
18	MS. DARRAH: But studying psychology and the	18	Real Time Crime Centers. Shout-out to Captain Lopez,
19	other thing	19	Sheffield, and Jones for being the only ones that voted
20	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Your time is up, ma'am.	20	against that.
21	MS. DARRAH: the Greenlight	21	ATTENDEES: Yeah, but they knew about it.
22	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Your time is up, ma'am.	22	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Right, right. And so we don't
23	MS. DARRAH: come through my windows. I did	23	even know so that thirteen million in and of itself is
24	get these blackout	24	more than enough that would have been able to be resourced
25	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Your time is up, Ms.	25	into our communities that need it to prevent quality of
		I	



	Page 98	· —	Page 99
	life crime, these petty crimes that they're catching on		It's a problem, and we need to stop it.
2	these cameras instead of just preventing them by resourcing	2	MR. BROWN: Madam Chair, your next card will be a
3	us in a city where the average median income is \$26,000 per	3	card that says Detroit, Ms. Yana Lynn, Malik Shelton, Mr.
4	household. Crime is inevitable at that point.	4	George Vidas, and Ms. A. Bomani.
5	When you don't invest into people, into	5	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Good evening, everyone. I'm
6	resourcing our communities crime is inevitable. And	6	here to continue where Ms. Bonner left off; the fact that
7	locking more people away doesn't stop it. It doesn't keep	7	you already have police cameras on their bodies and on the
8	us safe. It just means that that's one wave of people	8	cars. So if you're patrolling the residence where we live,
9	taken away from their families, one less person in the	9	where we come in and go out and have interaction and make
10	household to contribute, one more parent that's not with	10	sure we're safe there, and when you saw those guys that
11	their children. And then the cycle goes on, and on, and	11	were in the gambling, you would have caught that if you
12	on, and we keep giving police more money to lock us away.	12	were in the neighborhoods.
13	Anyway, not to mention the lack of public consent	13	You don't care about us. All you want to do is
14	that went into initially putting facial recognition	14	go along with the Roman holy Roman empire to come after
15	technology into place. And then this half this attempt	15	a certain group of people by it's own government that's
16	halfhearted attempt two years after implementing the	16	targeting the certain group of people. You don't care
17	technology that is faulty, as people have said, pretending	17	about our lives. Because if you did, you would have a
18	that people care about what the public things about this	18	relationship with us. We would know you. You would know
19	technology that they're already using is insulting.	19	us. It's not what you're doing is you protect and serve
20	And then I want to know really quickly that, even	20	the European communities, but you come and enforce the law
21	if facial recognition technology is not the only basis by	21	and the rules against African American people and people of
22	which someone is arrested and eventually, like, has a	22	color. That's got to stop.
23	criminal record, you still get that false arrest. You	23	If we want real crime data to come down, come and
24	still get a person who's misidentified, who is potentially	24	protect and serve us, and make sure that our neighborhoods
25	violated by police, who misses work, who loses their kids.	25	are safe. You know who the people that live there. Stop
	Page 100		Page 101
	all this traffic detail. Come into your neighborhood. Get	1	L.
	to know who we are, and make sure our going in and coming	2	here. And we have also it's also a part of a greater
3	out is safe. Thank you.	3	surveillance grid that's dealing with drones, that's
4	MR. SHELTON: Malik Shelton. Freelance	4	dealing with they have the capacity sometimes to look
5	journalist.	5	through the walls of your homes. And we just can't say
6	First of all, I'd like to hear the statistics	6	like I heard a councilperson say, well I talked to the
7	concerning the unsolved or the solved murders in the year	7	chief, Chief Craig, and he said they're only going to use
8	2018. What was the numbers? How many unsolved murders	8	it under certain conditions. You can't go to Chief Craig
	were there, and how many arrests and/or convictions do we	9	and ask him how the facial recognition technology is going
10	have because of that?	10	
11	Facial recognition technology. It's not just	11	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, sir.
12	facial recognition technology that I'm concerned with.	12	MS. LYNN: I'm Yana. I'm with BYP100. I've been
13	It's a this is all a part of actually a global trend	13	sitting in these meetings, and you've heard me talk before.
14	with technology to monitor people. If this continues not	14	But I've been hearing like police officers report in
15	only are they going to be using surveillance cameras that	15	saying, oh, we already these are ways we're being
16	are outfitted with facial recognition software, they'll	16	proactive. And I just think ya'll are really confused
17	also be using surveillance devices that are outfitted	17	about what proactive means, especially how crime works.
18	with voice recognition technology.	18	Surveilling and also arresting citizens is not
19	As the years go by we have to understand that	19	being proactive. All you're doing is creating people who
20	when the years go by the technology becomes more and more	20	can no longer who lose their jobs because they sit in
21	sophisticated. And so this is a slippery slope. Liberties	21	cells, who lose their homes because they can no longer pay
22	are usually taken away not all at once but in increments.	22	for them, people who lose their kids. This is what
23	The people have already voiced their concerns about this	23	that's what criminalization does to us Detroiters and black
24	surveillance and this technology. They don't want it.	24	people. So being proactive and reducing crime by policing,
25	It's been band in other cities like San Francisco. It's in	25	that's not a thing. That doesn't exist.
	-	I	

	Page 102	/ =	Page 103
1	As my friend Amanda said, resources is what's	1	MR. VIDAS: Hello. My name is George Vidas. I'm
2	going to decrease crime, giving us what we need. And,	2	Unintelligible he and him. I live in District Five
3	frankly, when you say, oh, more policing will decrease	3	in Detroit.
4	crime, what you're really saying is we are evil, and the	4	I'm here to place my total opposition to facial
5	only reason why we do crimes is that because we need to	5	recognition, to Project Greenlight and to mass surveillance
6	be watched like little babies. That's not the case. We	6	in general. My neighbor's here today and at past meetings
7	are in need. We need resources. We need food. We need	7	have raised many reasons to reject these program, so I'll
8	housing. We need water. We need public transportation.	8	speak to only one point.
9	You want to really get rid of carjacking? Invest	9	Project Greenlight is fundamentally a project of
10	in public transportation. Why would you use federal tax	10	
11	dollars from the Federal Transportation Committee and use	11	locations that that participate in Project Greenlight are
12	it for traffic light cameras? Why wouldn't you use that	12	
13	for actual transportation? I'm confused. I'm confused.	13	
14	Anyways, for everybody else, we're having a	14	
15	Public Direct Action Training on August 17th. If you want	15	say, if you misbehave the cops will find you.
16	more information, please see me. I have fliers. We need	16	
17	to make sure that we're all in community work together	17	surveillance. In project Greenlight this threat is made
18	against this, because we can't always trust people that we	18	tangible by giving these locations a high dispatch
19	elect. Because, you know, they only do what Duggan asks	19	
20	them to do or Craig asks them to do. So sometimes we got	20	
21	to take matters into our own hands. And, I mean, so yeah,	21	what kind of society we're building when we invest year
22	hit me up.	22	
23	MR. BROWN: Madam Chair, our next speaker will be	23	
24	Ms. Washington, Adele Hawkins, Michelle George; and Tracy	24	· · · ·
25	Martin will be your last speaker.	25	
		-	÷ .
	Page 104		Page 105
1	Page 104 leaders and our representatives when they behave as	1	mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are
1 2			
	leaders and our representatives when they behave as		mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.
2	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and	2	mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on
2 3	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you. ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago. Punishment does not work.	2 3	<ul><li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li><li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li><li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li><li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li><li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li></ul>
2 3 4	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you. ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.	2 3 4	mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting. MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.
2 3 4 5	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you. ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago. Punishment does not work. MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li><li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li><li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li><li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li><li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you. ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago. Punishment does not work. MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you. ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago. Punishment does not work. MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you. ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago. Punishment does not work. MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do. MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you. ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago. Punishment does not work. MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do. MR. BROWN: Say your name, please. MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you. ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago. Punishment does not work. MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do. MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you. ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago. Punishment does not work. MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do. MR. BROWN: Say your name, please. MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> <li>going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft.</li> <li>So it's like if the technology is not ready then</li> <li>why would you be ready? How can you be ready? San</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> <li>going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft.</li> <li>So it's like if the technology is not ready then</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent crime. But everyone has spoken better than I could about the problems of Project Greenlight and the use of facial</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> <li>going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft.</li> <li>So it's like if the technology is not ready then</li> <li>why would you be ready? How can you be ready? San</li> <li>Francisco, someone spoke about earlier, is the bed of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent crime. But everyone has spoken better than I could about the problems of Project Greenlight and the use of facial</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting. MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington. I think it's actually a rather easy matter for you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious no. Basic high school research would really give you what you need to understand; that it's not ready. The technology is not ready. It misidentifies African Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified congress people. Google has openly recently said they're going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft. So it's like if the technology is not ready then why would you be ready? How can you be ready? San Francisco, someone spoke about earlier, is the bed of technology, and yet they've banded it. So do you know better than where this stuff is developed at, in their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent crime. But everyone has spoken better than I could about the problems of Project Greenlight and the use of facial recognition in Detroit, so I just want to speak to what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> <li>going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft.</li> <li>So it's like if the technology is not ready then</li> <li>why would you be ready? How can you be ready? San</li> <li>Francisco, someone spoke about earlier, is the bed of</li> <li>technology, and yet they've banded it. So do you know</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent crime. But everyone has spoken better than I could about the problems of Project Greenlight and the use of facial recognition in Detroit, so I just want to speak to what that \$13 million could have gone to instead.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> <li>going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft.</li> <li>So it's like if the technology is not ready? San</li> <li>Francisco, someone spoke about earlier, is the bed of</li> <li>technology, and yet they've banded it. So do you know</li> <li>better than where this stuff is developed at, in their</li> <li>city? You can't.</li> <li>High school research will tell you that this is a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent crime. But everyone has spoken better than I could about the problems of Project Greenlight and the use of facial recognition in Detroit, so I just want to speak to what that \$13 million could have gone to instead.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> <li>going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft.</li> <li>So it's like if the technology is not ready then</li> <li>why would you be ready? How can you be ready? San</li> <li>Francisco, someone spoke about earlier, is the bed of</li> <li>technology, and yet they've banded it. So do you know</li> <li>better than where this stuff is developed at, in their</li> <li>city? You can't.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you. ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago. Punishment does not work. MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do. MR. BROWN: Say your name, please. MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent crime. But everyone has spoken better than I could about the problems of Project Greenlight and the use of facial recognition in Detroit, so I just want to speak to what that \$13 million could have gone to instead. It could have gone to helping keep people in their homes; returning the homes of people who had been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> <li>going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft.</li> <li>So it's like if the technology is not ready? San</li> <li>Francisco, someone spoke about earlier, is the bed of</li> <li>technology, and yet they've banded it. So do you know</li> <li>better than where this stuff is developed at, in their</li> <li>city? You can't.</li> <li>High school research will tell you that this is a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent crime. But everyone has spoken better than I could about the problems of Project Greenlight and the use of facial recognition in Detroit, so I just want to speak to what that \$13 million could have gone to instead.</li> <li>It could have gone to helping keep people in their homes; returning the homes of people who had been illegally foreclosed on in Detroit; turning people's water</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> <li>going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft.</li> <li>So it's like if the technology is not ready then</li> <li>why would you be ready? How can you be ready? San</li> <li>Francisco, someone spoke about earlier, is the bed of</li> <li>technology, and yet they've banded it. So do you know</li> <li>better than where this stuff is developed at, in their</li> <li>city? You can't.</li> <li>High school research will tell you that this is a</li> <li>an easy no. You can't do it. Go back to the fundamentals:</li> <li>Policing community; making sure cops know people in the</li> <li>neighborhood; a higher social and emotional IQ for our</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent crime. But everyone has spoken better than I could about the problems of Project Greenlight and the use of facial recognition in Detroit, so I just want to speak to what that \$13 million could have gone to instead.</li> <li>It could have gone to helping keep people in their homes; returning the homes of people who had been illegally foreclosed on in Detroit; turning people's water back on; jobs. The things that actually prevent crime when</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> <li>going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft.</li> <li>So it's like if the technology is not ready? San</li> <li>Francisco, someone spoke about earlier, is the bed of</li> <li>technology, and yet they've banded it. So do you know</li> <li>better than where this stuff is developed at, in their</li> <li>city? You can't.</li> <li>High school research will tell you that this is a</li> <li>an easy no. You can't do it. Go back to the fundamentals:</li> <li>Policing community; making sure cops know people in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent crime. But everyone has spoken better than I could about the problems of Project Greenlight and the use of facial recognition in Detroit, so I just want to speak to what that \$13 million could have gone to instead.</li> <li>It could have gone to helping keep people in their homes; returning the homes of people who had been illegally foreclosed on in Detroit; turning people's water back on; jobs. The things that actually prevent crime when people aren't desperate and forced to break the law because</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are</li> <li>in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on</li> <li>increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting.</li> <li>MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington.</li> <li>I think it's actually a rather easy matter for</li> <li>you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious</li> <li>no. Basic high school research would really give you what</li> <li>you need to understand; that it's not ready. The</li> <li>technology is not ready. It misidentifies African</li> <li>Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified</li> <li>congress people. Google has openly recently said they're</li> <li>going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft.</li> <li>So it's like if the technology is not ready? San</li> <li>Francisco, someone spoke about earlier, is the bed of</li> <li>technology, and yet they've banded it. So do you know</li> <li>better than where this stuff is developed at, in their</li> <li>city? You can't.</li> <li>High school research will tell you that this is a</li> <li>an easy no. You can't do it. Go back to the fundamentals:</li> <li>Policing community; making sure cops know people in the</li> <li>neighborhood; a higher social and emotional IQ for our</li> <li>police officers. Lead the nation in that. That would be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>leaders and our representatives when they behave as though their constituents learn best from threats and from fear. Thank you.</li> <li>ATTENDEE: Skinner proved that years ago.</li> <li>Punishment does not work.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: Well punishment works to put people in prison and help create more profit for the prison industrial complex. So it does work depending on what you're trying to do.</li> <li>MR. BROWN: Say your name, please.</li> <li>MS. HAWKINS: My name is Adele Hawkins. Facial recognition and hyper-surveillance works to create more criminals. That's all it works for. It won't prevent crime. But everyone has spoken better than I could about the problems of Project Greenlight and the use of facial recognition in Detroit, so I just want to speak to what that \$13 million could have gone to instead.</li> <li>It could have gone to helping keep people in their homes; returning the homes of people who had been illegally foreclosed on in Detroit; turning people's water back on; jobs. The things that actually prevent crime when people aren't desperate and forced to break the law because they don't have any other ways to live. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mail all the newsletters out to all the households that are in Detroit, but you do have thirteen million to spend on increased hyper-surveillance. It's interesting. MR. WASHINGTON: My name is Gibran Washington. I think it's actually a rather easy matter for you as far as facial recognition. It should be an obvious no. Basic high school research would really give you what you need to understand; that it's not ready. The technology is not ready. It misidentifies African Americans at a high rate. Amazon technology misidentified congress people. Google has openly recently said they're going to slow down their technology. So is Microsoft. So it's like if the technology is not ready then why would you be ready? How can you be ready? San Francisco, someone spoke about earlier, is the bed of technology, and yet they've banded it. So do you know better than where this stuff is developed at, in their city? You can't. High school research will tell you that this is a an easy no. You can't do it. Go back to the fundamentals: Policing community; making sure cops know people in the neighborhood; a higher social and emotional IQ for our police officers. Lead the nation in that. That would be something to go after. But trying to reach for immature,



	Page 106		Page 107
1	it. That's a lazy decision. And it means you're throwing		Chief Bettison about, Chief Craig we need to have a town
2	the citizens of Detroit under the bus. Basic research will	2	hall meeting in this neighborhood. I know the mayor and
3	tell you that.	3	Chief Craig met with ex-felons, according to the newspaper,
4	MS. GEORGE: Hello, Chairman Carter. To the	4	to deal with the crime. But it also has to be the citizens
5	Board of Police Commissioners and to the deputy chief, I	5	that are involved. Because there's one area in District
6	want to say I want everyone to if you have a pen write	6	two where you never see police. It's not the commander
7	this number down. I'm talking to the Detroit citizens.	7	it's not the commander of the Second Precinct. It's not
8	1(800)482-3604. 1(800)482-3604. This is the Michigan	8	his fault. It's just some areas you do not see police
9	Commission of Civil Rights. You have to write the Michigan	9	where you have a lot of crime. So we have to hone in on
10	Commission of Civil Rights. They just had a meeting on	10	that. I wrote the mayor. I guess I'm going to have to go
11	July 29th. So you could either make the complaint about	11	back on the eleventh floor again to make that point to meet
12	facial recognition online or even on the telephone. That's	12	with him. They only wrote me about facial recognition.
13	very important.	13	Also I want to talk about the officer that was
14	Also like the young lady was stating earlier,	14	accosted by his friend. Where is that investigation? It
15	it's Senate Bill 342 and House Bill 4810. Senator Lucido	15	was the officer, the fourteen year old veteran that had the
16	and also Representative Robinson that wants to put that ban	16	large sum of money. And I would like to know where is that
17	on facial recognition. The citizens, you have to realize	17	investigation? The reason I ask that; because it made it
18	you have rights. And just like with the mass shootings	18	toward a lot of newspapers across the country. Oh, I have
19	where they waited for so many people to get slaughtered is	19	a lot more, but my time is up. I'll respect that.
20	that when they hear from so many citizens I want	20	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. State your
21	everyone to call that phone number and make the complaint	21	name.
22	online. Find out when the next Michigan Commission of	22	MS. GEORGE: Ms. George.
23	Civil Rights, and from there go to the Chicago to the	23	MR. BROWN: Ms. Martin.
24	Office of Civil Rights.	24	DC WILSON: Through the Chair, in response to
25	Also, I would like to say that I wrote Deputy	25	that last question. That's still at Internal Affairs, so
	Page 108		Page 109
	the case is still being investigated.		There should be no intersectionality whatsoever between
2	MS. GEORGE: Yes, sir. Thank you.		DataWorks and facial recognition technology. And I am
3	MS. MARTIN: Good evening Detroit Board of Police	3	concerned that one day Detroit will be operating a fusion
4	Commissioners. I'm Attorney Tracy Martin with Motor City	4	center contributing to the information sharing environment
5	Justice, and Black Women Lawyer's Association of Michigan.	5	without strong control and oversight of facial recognition
6	Today I appear for the second time as a private	6	use.
7	citizen and stakeholder in concern for our future. I	7	I was advised that facial recognition search
8	realize we are in the midst of a digital revolution. I		results wouldn't be considered positive IDs and don't
9	oppose facial recognition technology in it's current form,		establish probable cause, and that no attorney oversight is
10	but I'm not a luddite. I am for technology wrote out with	10	necessary because there's no witness like in a traditional
11	proven policies and best practices that mitigate risks for	11	photo array that currently does require attorney oversight.
12	potential negative human impact like false arrest and	12	I disagree. Because while there may be no human witness,
13	wrongful convictions that devastate families, decimate	13	there is certainly an eye in the sky witness which on its
14	communities and further feed into the new Jim Crow, the	14	face appears unconstitutional.
15	proliferation of mass incarceration, and the prison	15	Please adopt proper policy and a legal framework
16	industrial complex.	16	such as that offered by the Bureau of Justice Assistance in
17	I'm also for an FIT ban until the Amazon product	17	order to protect the privacy and civil rights of the
18	that the city currently uses demonstrates a significant	18	public. Detroit is at a dangerous crossroads. Through BOP
19	reduction in its extremely high air rate when it comes to	19	Oversight, I urge this honorable body to hold DPD
20	black, brown and LGPDQ people.	20	accountable for not only citizen safety but also
21	On Tuesday I visited Tuesday, August 6th, I	21	transparency, the preservation of privacy, and civil
22	visited the Detroit Real Time Crime Center for a tour. And	22	liberty and justice for all. Thank you.
23	what gives me pause is that the Greenlight Camera Command	23	MR. BROWN: Madam Chair, that was your last
24	Center appears to be operating right along facial	24	speaker.
25	recognition technology ops when it should be separate.	25	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you. If there's no

	08/08 Page 110	/2	019 Pages 110111 Page 111
1	other business before this body, I will entertain a motion	1	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY
2	to	2	
3	COMMISSIONER BELL: So moved.		STATE OF MICHIGAN )
4	COMMISSIONER GRIFFIE: Support.	3	)
5	COMMISSIONER CARTER: It's been moved and		COUNTY OF WAYNE )
6	supported that we adjourn. Those in favor.	4	T Down D Millions Contified Cherthand
	11 5	5	I, Donna R. Williams, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and
7	THE BOARD: Aye.	7	state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was
8	COMMISSIONER CARTER: This meeting is adjourned.	8	taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set
9	Thank you all for coming out this evening. Have a good	9	forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to
10	evening.	10	testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth; that the
11	(At 9:00 p.m., proceedings concluded)	11	foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness
12		12	were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to
13		13	computer transcription; that this is a true, full and
14		14	correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken. I
15		15	further certify that I am not related to, nor of counsel
16		16	to either party, nor interested in the event of this
17		17	cause.
		18	
18		19	Que R. Millows
19		20	
20		01	DONNA R. WILLIAMS, CSR 6253
21		21	
22		23	
23			My Commission expires 9/15/2022
24		24	
25		25	
		1	



\$
<b>\$1,00</b> 91:4
<b>\$13</b> 104:17
<b>\$2,00</b> 91:5
<b>\$26,000</b> 98:3
<b>\$4</b> 63:19
<b>\$9.6</b> 94:10
1
<b>1</b> 3:18 13:3,8 37:17,18
<b>1%</b> 28:25 34:21
1(800)482-3604 106:8
<b>1.1%</b> 28:23
<b>1.3%</b> 29:4
<b>12</b> 66:21
<b>1300</b> 73:24
<b>1301</b> 66:20
<b>147</b> 15:6 71:5
<b>15</b> 66:18
<b>17</b> 4:7,18
<b>171</b> 73:2
17th 102:15
<b>1816</b> 4:9
<b>1984</b> 10:11
<b>1999/2000</b> 10:13
<b>1st</b> 30:2 43:17
2

**2** 14:25 **20%** 47:22 2014 4:18 6:25 **2015** 4:7 2017 43:9

08/08/2019 **2018** 4:2 100:8 **2019** 3:2,18,21 12:14,19 13:3,8 19:18 28:22 30:12 43:10 66:19, 21 **2022** 94:10 **21** 31:8 21st 69:16 78:23 **2260** 66:23 22nd 19:17 **24/7** 36:6 25th 93:20 **26th** 19:18 **27** 4:2 **29th** 106:11 **2nd** 45:19,21 3 **3.5%** 29:4 **3.9%** 28:23 **30** 43:10 **33.7%** 28:25 **34** 22:24 **342** 106:15 38% 47:20 81:12 **3:00** 17:18 66:19 4 **4** 3:21 15:12 **4.3%** 29:5 45th 19:19 59:3 **4810** 106:15 5 **5** 28:21 **50%** 78:16

ON RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

313.567.8100

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

HANS

50,000 11:7

**5101** 28:19

6
<b>60%</b> 48:4
<b>6:00</b> 28:18
<b>6:30</b> 6:12 17:20 66:22
<b>6:32</b> 3:3
<b>6:35</b> 5:12
6:40 p.m 8:25
<b>6:48 p.m</b> 14:17
6th 49:1 108:21
7
7
<b>7</b> 17:20 40:25
<b>7%</b> 28:24
<b>7.3%</b> 28:22
<b>70</b> 10:25
<b>70%</b> 87:23
<b>70s</b> 6:19
7th 40:23
8
<b>8</b> 3:2 12:14,19 17:21 49:2
<b>8.6%</b> 29:4
<b>8:00</b> 28:18

#### 9

**9%** 29:17 47:22 9-1-1 33:21 **94** 48:21 9:00 p.m 110:11 1

ad 56:17

Α a.m. 28:18 abandoned 21:3,5 31:1 67:22 85:3 ability 88:1 absence 42:23 55:14 Absolutely 46:21 52:10 abundantly 72:16 abuse 92:13 94:5 abused 92:15 abusive 87:4 academy 27:5 42:12 55:12 acceptable 84:14 access 15:22 62:11 63:3 accident 28:7,13 accomplishments 68:24 accosted 107:14 accountable 7:18 70:2 109:20 accurate 35:13 86:6 accustomed 15:19 achievement 24:18 acknowledge 3:16 31:14 acknowledges 23:23 acknowledging 16:15 19:24 acres 10:19 act 10:14 15:3 16:6,24 70:20 73:10,11,12 75:18 90:14 91:2,3, 14 action 57:8 84:15 102:15 active 50:14 activist 22:9 74:20 75:11 80:12, 13 activities 9:24 23:6 actual 72:10 102:13

add 97:17 adding 93:25 addition 92:10 103:10 additional 17:13 21:4 44:1 Additionally 43:15 address 16:4,15 64:2 70:13 72:7 addresses 30:24 Adele 102:24 104:11 adequately 93:25 adjourn 110:6 adjourned 31:9 110:8 admit 45:11 adopt 23:16 27:15 109:15 advance 19:9 58:13 Advancing 90:11 advised 109:7 advisor 44:5 advisory 31:24 32:4 38:1 advocate 15:3,5 80:12 advocates 80:12 Affairs 107:25 affiliated 22:23 afford 62:4 affordable 10:13 affords 93:22 Africa 11:9 African 73:20 99:21 105:9 afternoon 9:7,8 69:7 age 70:24 agencies 11:1 18:5 30:14 35:10 79:19 agenda 12:14,15,19 16:12 20:4 26:11,23 57:6 agent 22:10

agents 46:15 aggravated 28:23 48:2 49:23 agility 42:10 agree 73:18 79:4 ahead 67:5 **aim** 82:4 aimed 30:1,6,13 air 108:19 alcohol 78:21,22 alert 31:24 algorithms 93:4 alleged 82:3 alleviate 33:2 allocate 36:4 allocating 32:24 allotted 21:17 97:17 allowed 31:3 53:1 71:13 91:3 allowing 86:13 90:22 alternate 24:23 Amanda 90:6 102:1 Amaria 41:3 Amazon 105:10 108:17 **AME** 4:8 **Amendment** 8:13,14 America 8:1 22:24 32:8 38:3.9 82:20 85:20 American 22:25 73:20,21 99:21 Americans 83:7 105:10 Ameritech 22:17 amount 35:22 analyst 50:12 93:6,25 Anaria 40:21 ancestor 93:17 and/or 100:9

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO 313.567.8100

Anderson 20:7 41:8,11,12 44:6, 7,13 45:9,14,16,20,25 46:7,10, 21 47:2,3,4 58:11,14 **Anne** 14:24 Annie 9:17 31:16 anniversary 59:3 announced 78:3 announcement 45:18 announcements 17:4 66:17 annual 23:14 28:17 answers 69:14 anticipate 59:21 anymore 89:25 90:21 Apartment 48:14 apologies 44:14 apologize 47:23 57:2 apologized 70:6,15 app 39:10,12 40:8 49:9 **apparently** 49:12 90:16 91:2 appeared 42:8,11 appears 108:24 109:14 Applause 12:12 24:22 25:5 26:1 64:24 72:24 85:23 applicants 78:20 **applied** 4:20 46:22 69:12 **apply** 41:21 appointments 49:10 apprehend 49:21 apprehension 30:1 approached 70:7 **approve** 12:15,19 13:4,8 27:12 approved 45:8 approximately 45:22 63:19 arbitrary 79:6 area 29:18 48:14 49:16,17 50:5,

08/08/2019 18 58:8,9,23 89:3,11,13,18 97:5 107:5 areas 30:7 32:6 34:1 36:5 50:17, 18 51:10,22 107:8 argument 29:19 argumentative 79:3 Arise 9:25 64:22 arm 39:17 armed 39:19 array 109:11 arrest 20:25 30:5 49:5 50:20 94:7 98:23 108:12 arrested 50:14 52:12,18 80:13,14 81:14 84:18 98:22 arresting 4:21 71:21 101:18 arrests 30:3 100:9 **arrive** 78:4 arrived 31:15 53:21 arriving 9:18 Arthur 67:17 72:1 article 17:20 32:7 **Ashalnd** 49:17 asks 102:19,20 **asleep** 85:12 **assault** 49:23 assault's 48:2 assaulted 49:13 assaults 28:22,23 48:1,24 assigned 14:14 33:8,17 54:11 57:14 assignment 77:16 **assist** 23:5 Assistance 109:16 assistant 14:22 **assistants** 42:20,22 Association 19:16 108:5

astounding 69:1 AT&T 22:22 25:10 At-large 9:7,9 attempt 98:15,16 attend 8:4 15:23 19:13 90:19 attendance 3:10,15 6:10 12:4 47:8 **ATTENDEE** 6:5,8 8:17 39:7,19, 23 40:6,10 51:18 52:14 53:24 57:1 64:13,17 65:2,5,7,12 66:7 71:3 77:1 104:4 **ATTENDEES** 5:25 8:13 11:22 53:1,11 56:13 71:23 85:17 97:21 attending 4:5 8:5 14:7 15:22 16:18 31:20 90:9 attends 23:3 attention 4:2 16:2 56:21 57:5 59:24 attorney 13:23 44:19,21 91:8,9 108:4 109:9,11

attribute 51:23

attributed 52:20

attrition 42:20

audience 5:22 15:21 16:1 21:9 39:17 41:2 53:1 66:25

audiovisual 13:20

auditing 18:4

August 3:2,18,20 11:18 12:14,19 13:3,8 28:21 45:19,21 66:18 102:15 108:21

authorities 86:21

authority 75:24 79:3

auto 29:4

automobile 9:20

average 98:3

averages 53:14

avoid 90:20

ENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com 313.567.8100

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

**await** 41:22 awaiting 49:14 Award 24:13,15 awardee 5:4 awards 22:19 aware 39:11 Aye 12:23 13:10 27:19 110:7 **Ayers** 97:4 Azar 15:9,10,12

### В

**B&e** 50:2 **B&es** 49:22 **babies** 102:6 back 8:16 16:23 21:13 32:20 37:17,18 39:3 52:2,6 56:22 57:4 61:2 76:21 77:15,18 78:23 84:6 93:12 104:21 105:20 107:11 background 15:17 46:16 52:2 bad 79:22 91:20 92:23 95:21 Baltimore 32:5 ban 94:15 106:16 108:17 band 86:16 94:12 100:25 banded 105:16 Bank 78:15 Bank's 78:13 80:7,8 banning 92:25 93:2 bar 46:17 90:21,23,24 **base** 63:16 **based** 18:7 28:13 **Basic** 105:7 106:2 basis 30:25 89:15 92:14 98:21 baton 71:18 beat 27:6 54:15 76:25 Beaubien 73:24

08/08/2019 bed 105:15 began 55:12 **begin** 48:5 beginning 9:2 behalf 3:10 17:6 26:12 47:9 84:6 behave 104:1 behavior 86:7 belief 5:10 believed 74:22 Bell 5:20,21,23,24 6:1,6,9 9:10 12:5 20:3 21:25 22:3 24:10 26:7, 12,15 27:1 45:15,24 46:1,9,13, 25 47:10 54:9 59:11 60:4,15 110:3 belt 27:9 82:25 bench 82:11 beneficial 23:7 benefit 94:8 beta 38:15 40:2 Bettison 107:1 bias 93:3 biases 94:1,2 big 25:22 51:24 75:16 **bigger** 103:22 biggest 29:10 33:22 **bill** 25:25 106:15 billion 94:10 **Biony** 8:21 bit 46:6,24 50:15 55:18 **bite** 28:14 black 3:23 4:10,16 82:6 83:8 88:9,13 92:4 101:23 108:5,20 blackout 96:24 blocked 74:21,23 75:2 bloody 7:25 Blount 67:16 69:6,7,8

Blunt 79:1

board 3:6,8,10,14 5:14,22 7:3,17 11:5 12:23 13:10,23,24 14:3,6 16:4,7,15,17,21 17:6,10,15,21 18:12,14,19 19:4,5,12,15 20:16 23:2,21 24:4,21 26:12 27:19 29:7 31:2,3 41:11 44:20 47:7 53:4 57:8 58:12 59:1 61:7 62:24 63:5,8,19 67:18 68:14 69:7,9,13 70:19 72:12,20 78:12 79:17 87:2,8,9 90:17 93:20 106:5 108:3 110:7

Boarder 21:3

boarding 79:21,25

bodies 21:4 79:20 99:7

**Bodin** 10:21

body 36:14 74:12 109:19 110:1

Bomani 99:4

Bonner 81:23 87:19 89:8,10,13, 15,17,22,24 90:2 99:6

**booklet** 43:11

**BOP** 109:18

BOPC 13:14 18:2 62:17

border 86:19

born 10:12 82:16

borough 4:19

**boss** 11:3

bottle 82:11

**bought** 82:16

**bouncer** 90:23

**bow** 8:23

Bowman 15:2 67:17 71:25 72:1 89:14,16 90:3,4,7,12 91:22

break 33:15 96:13 104:22

Brenda 74:10 80:10

bring 9:22 32:20 53:12 64:21 77:18 95:2

bringing 59:23

#### 4



313.567.8100

brings 86:5

broader 63:16

broadest 15:21

broken 81:5

Brooks 9:6,7 68:1

brother 10:21 11:9,10

brought 53:17 56:25 84:2

brown 3:23 9:15 21:12,13,14,15 32:11,12,13 33:9,12,14,18,20 61:4,5,6 65:15 66:9 67:13,14 69:6 70:17 71:25 74:8 76:2,4 79:12,15 80:6 81:18,22 83:8 89:9,14 90:4 91:21 99:2 102:23 104:10 107:23 108:20 109:23

brutal 79:9

budget 61:16 63:17,19 85:9

**build** 11:10

building 16:22 25:20 73:4,5,8 77:25 103:21

buildings 10:19 16:25 21:5 67:22

**built** 10:10

bunch 96:2

Burch 31:15 51:19,20 52:8,11,22 63:11,12,13 64:10,11,12,15,18 65:1 66:8 68:3

burden 94:6

Bureau 14:14 47:18 109:16

burglar 50:8

burglaries 29:3 49:16,18 50:10

burnout 32:16 33:3

Burton 5:20,21 7:7,8 8:7,8,11 9:13,14 34:10,11,12,18,25 35:5, 14,21,24 36:9,13 37:3,7,13,15 52:25 53:8,9,13,18 55:2,4,5,22 56:3,8 62:20,21,22 63:18 65:16 67:2,6 71:21 81:25 84:18

bus 88:17 106:2

**Bush** 28:9

08/08/2019 business 64:9 65:3,14 66:14 110:1 business's 59:23 businesses 11:2

BYP100 97:13 101:12

BYPY 72:2

#### С

cable 3:12

California 43:11

**call** 16:2 26:6 33:4 79:3 87:7 88:25 106:21

**called** 20:24 29:23 30:10 38:2 39:10 49:9 73:4

calling 4:17

calls 53:13,20 54:2

camera 50:11 81:7 108:23

**cameras** 83:5 87:12 92:9 98:2 99:7 100:15 102:12 103:10

campaign 20:23 43:16

campaigns 74:25

camps 86:18

cancer 5:3

candidates 45:11,22

capacity 101:4

caper 48:11

capita 35:22

**CAPT** 47:7 51:6,16,24 52:10,15, 18,24 53:6,12,16,19,25 55:1,9, 25 56:4,10

**captain** 20:10 27:4 47:8 51:1 53:5,9 54:10,18 55:3,6 56:11,12 97:18

**card** 16:14 21:10 78:4 90:10 99:2,3

cards 21:12,13,14,15 67:15

care 10:14 28:5 78:18 95:22

98:18 99:13,16 career 22:17 careful 92:8 caring 23:12,23 carjacking 34:24 102:9 carjackings 28:24 48:2 Carolina 4:9 Carolvn 5:17 carried 13:13 54:16 92:8 carries 13:1 27:22 carrying 27:7 91:16 cars 34:3,7 56:8,10 99:8 cart 88:17 Carter 3:5,7 5:13 7:6 8:7,9,15,18 9:1,16 11:12 12:13,18,22,24 13:1,7,11,13 14:10,18,23 15:1,8, 11,14 25:6 27:14,18,20,22 31:13,19 32:10,12 34:11 36:22 37:1,5,9,22 40:12,18 41:5 44:6,9 45:3,13 47:1,5 50:23,25 51:19 52:17 53:3,5,7 54:7 55:4 56:11, 15 59:9 60:16,21,25 61:3,5,15 62:7,13,18,21 63:12 64:6,11,25 65:3,6,8,13 66:13,16 67:5,11 68:4 69:2,4 76:3 78:3 79:14 80:5,9 87:17 89:7,12,16,21,23 90:1,3 96:12,14,16,20,22,25 97:6,12 101:11 106:4 107:20 109:25 110:5,8 case 85:18 102:6 108:1 cases 18:4 34:2 51:5 79:22 82:21 catch 71:8 catching 98:1

category 29:3 34:22 47:24

caught 50:10 99:11

caused 34:3 82:21

causing 29:19

CCSD 79:21

Cease 29:14 34:9 50:12 52:3



COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

celebrating 19:19 celebrations 66:2 cell 21:18 71:11 cellphones 21:22 cells 101:21 center 5:17 9:22,23,25 10:5,8,9, 16 11:6 17:2 66:23 92:8 93:6 108:22,24 109:4 centers 93:11 97:18 century 78:23 CEO 10:22,23 11:5 ceremony 4:5 Certificate 24:23 26:8 certificates 20:1 21:25 chair 3:8 10:3 11:6 13:16 26:7 27:11 28:3 31:18 32:11 33:20 34:10 37:11,21 39:24 40:14 45:4,15 46:1,7,8 52:25 54:9 55:2 56:20 59:11 60:2,3,22 61:4,18 62:6,16,20 63:11,18,23 65:15 67:2,14 74:8 79:12 83:3 90:16, 25 99:2 102:23 107:24 109:23 Chairman 60:4 106:4 chairman's 15:15 chairperson's 15:16 17:5 challenge 69:13 challenges 7:11,12 challenging 6:15 chance 25:17 64:13 change 16:2 22:10 changed 22:21 channel 3:12 40:25 Chaplain 8:18,20,21 **Chapter** 17:21 **charge** 40:10 charges 52:20 Charleston 4:8

08/08/2019 charter 8:5 17:20 90:8,13,15 96:7,8 check 38:25 82:8 **checks** 17:3 **Cheeks** 5:17 Chicago 35:22 106:23 **chief** 14:5,11,12,13 16:16 17:12 18:16 28:2 30:4 31:13 32:13,23 33:4 35:19 40:13 41:7.9 44:4 70:6,7,11,15 71:20 80:25 101:7, 8 106:5 107:1,3 chief's 18:20 20:14,22 21:16 28:1 31:8 78:5 child 70:25 childhood 63:2 children 9:25 61:20,21 71:7 83:10 93:24 98:11 choke 4:21 choked 82:24 **choose** 76:23 **chopper** 65:23 chose 90:24 Christal 81:23 Christmas 17:16 23:15 Christopher 28:6,9 Chrysler 43:18 **Church** 4:8,9 cigarettes 4:22 Cindy 90:6 95:1 cite 51:11 79:3 cities 7:25 32:8 34:17 44:16 45:8, 10 85:2 92:24 100:25 citing 92:24 citizen 15:4 17:25 18:4,15 24:16 39:3 70:23 83:21 108:7 109:20 citizen's 17:8 citizens 3:24 15:21 17:24 18:2

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

313.567.8100

70:14 76:19 78:6,9,11 83:23 89:18 101:18 106:2,7,17,20 107:4 city 4:19,20 7:25 10:18 11:2 14:19 17:20 19:18 23:22 24:1.20 25:2 27:24 29:16 31:6 33:10 34:13 36:1,17 38:1,14,15 39:9 40:3 42:18 43:22 47:19,24 51:10 54:4,6 59:6,17 60:14 61:10,16, 19 62:1 63:3,6,15,25 64:4,19 72:6,7,21 73:1 74:16 75:5 78:15 83:4,18 85:22 86:11 93:15 94:16 98:3 105:18 108:4,18 civic-minded 19:21 civil 18:1 86:4 94:19 106:9,10,23, 24 109:17,21 civilian 17:22,25 18:13 19:16,19 20:9 41:17 42:22 87:3 90:11 civilians 42:15.19 claims 86:10 **clap** 11:6 clarifications 17:4 clarify 63:23 **clarity** 16:17 class 45:16,23 55:12 classes 45:19,21 classified 81:15 **clear** 72:16 87:9 clearing 79:18,19 80:1,3 close 10:16,17 43:15 51:5 closed 10:25 77:24,25 closer 71:3 closing 25:21 closure 47:19,20 51:9 closures 47:24 clown 25:22 cognitive 87:14

19:11 23:17 24:1 35:25 61:11

6

**Coleman** 22:25

collaboration 29:25

collected 25:24

color 73:21 86:2 99:22

**comb** 58:3

combination 65:19

combined 45:23

comedy 96:1

command 43:5 108:23

commander 6:16 8:22 20:1,10 26:8 27:5 47:9 54:15,19 70:10 107:6,7

commanders 25:11

commanding 26:9

commend 30:17 46:19 51:20 54:10,25

comment 16:8.9 64:14 67:3 71:10 78:4 85:25 104:24

comments 16:4,11,13 21:9 31:25 67:1 70:4 79:13 84:5,15

commission 27:7 75:4 96:8 106:9,10,22

commissioner 3:5 5:13,19,20, 21,22,24 6:1,6,9 7:6,8 8:5,7,8,9, 11,15,18 9:1,4,6,8,10,11,13,15, 16,17 11:12 12:13,16,17,18,22, 24 13:1,5,6,7,11,13 14:10,18 15:1,8,11,14 20:3 21:25 22:3 24:10 25:6 26:7,15 27:1,11,13, 14,18,20,22 31:13,15,16,18,19, 22,23 32:9,10,11,12,13 33:9,18, 20 34:10,11,12,18,25 35:5,14, 21,24 36:9,13,22 37:1,3,5,7,9, 13,15,21,22,23 39:5,8,20,24 40:7,11,12,14,18,19 41:5 44:6,8, 9,10 45:3,4,12,13,15,24 46:1,9, 13,25 47:1,5,10 50:23,24,25 51:1,15,19,20 52:8,11,17,22,25 53:3,5,7,8,9,13,18 54:7,9 55:2,4, 5,22 56:3,8,11,15 59:9,11 60:15, 16,21,25 61:3,4,5,6,15 62:6,7,9, 13,16,18,19,20,21,22 63:11,12, 13,18 64:6,10,11,12,15,18,25

08/08/2019

65:3,6,8,13,15,16 66:8,9,13,16 67:2,5,6,11 68:1,3,4,11,13,14 69:2 70:3 71:21 75:13,21 76:3 78:3 79:12,14,15 80:5,9,13 84:18 87:17 89:7,12,16,21,23 90:1,3 96:12,14,16,20,22,25 97:6,12 101:11 107:20 109:25 110:3,4,5,8

#### commissioner's 77:23

commissioners 3:6 5:15 7:3 9:2, 16 10:4 12:13 13:2,25 14:3 16:17 17:15,21 18:12,20 23:21 24:4,5 31:20 36:14 56:16 59:1,9 62:25 63:5,20 64:8 65:13 70:19 74:12 76:15,18 87:2 93:20 106:5 108:4

commit 48:24 87:16

commitment 25:3

committed 11:2 23:24 49:18

committee 18:22,23 56:17 102:11

committing 48:12 51:3

commonly 3:19

communicate 35:12

**Communication** 22:23

communications 57:20 66:24

communities 67:24 68:10 86:8 88:6 97:25 98:6 99:20 108:14

**community** 3:6 4:12 5:1,14 6:13 7:10 8:2,4 9:23 10:6,20 11:14,16 12:2 17:1,19 18:1,9 22:9,11 23:4,8,10,19,25 25:1,25 32:3 40:16 41:12 54:21,23 59:13,21, 22,23,25 66:12,21 71:17 75:12, 19 80:11,21 84:7 92:3 93:15 102:17 105:21

company 22:17,18,20

comparable 44:16

compared 35:9 51:10

comparison 54:5

complaint 91:7,9 106:11,21

complaints 18:4,15 complex 48:14,15 104:8 108:16 comply 59:24 60:1 comprehensive 92:13 comps 51:11 Compstat 33:25 concentration 86:18 concern 17:7,8 19:14 34:1 43:14 92:20 93:5 108:7 concerned 20:16 69:20 73:3,16 100:12 109:3 concerns 19:12 70:14 92:19,20 100:23 conclude 59:7 concluded 110:11 concludes 31:11 condition 16:19 conditions 101:8 condolences 67:20 conduct 48:13 82:10 conducting 3:8 conference 19:17,22 59:4 confidence 54:20.22 95:14 Confidential 92:14 confused 101:16 102:13 confusion 70:10 92:19 congratulate 24:3 Congratulations 52:23 congregations 4:10 congress 105:11 Connect 39:10 40:8 connection 57:20 **Connor** 48:17,21 **consent** 98:13 consideration 16:10 18:19





considered 83:6 109:8 consistent 16:5 constant 32:16 constituents 7:9 104:2 **contact** 57:12 continue 17:5 19:10 21:4 62:15 88:14 99:6 continued 27:24 continues 100:14 continuing 19:15 58:12 93:2 continuous 42:24 contract 92:9 contribute 98:10 contributing 109:4 contribution 22:4 contributions 5:8 19:25 contributor 23:9 control 17:22 86:14 87:10 90:15 109:5 convictions 100:9 108:13 cooperate 87:1 copies 18:22 57:21 61:2 cops 103:15 105:21 **copy** 37:8 44:11 58:10,18 70:20 **core** 15:24 corner 75:2 corners 94:5 corporal 21:6 31:7,9 32:24 33:17 69:10,24 77:1 corporals 55:14 corporation 25:1 **Corps** 22:14 correct 36:24 51:6 53:25 70:11 corrosive 4:12 cost 10:15 95:8,9

08/08/2019 **Costco** 97:2 costing 95:10 council 11:15 12:2 24:20 63:15 94:17 councilperson 101:6 councilwoman 97:4 counted 23:13 countries 32:4 38:1,3,7 country 38:2 85:21 86:21 92:14 107:18 counts 49:22 county 29:25 49:14,24 couple 10:7 37:25 50:7 51:11 56:21 57:18,25 60:4 95:2 court 13:21 76:9 cousin 77:11 cover 20:7 26:6 55:15 coverage 30:10 **covered** 40:25 covers 6:23 Craig 14:12 78:13 101:7,8 102:20 107:1,3 create 16:3 89:18 104:7,12 created 43:10 58:19 76:18 87:3 **creates** 94:12 creating 85:1 86:3 101:19 cries 4:15 crime 5:7 8:1 20:11,15,19 28:21 29:5 34:14,22 35:6 36:5,7,14 37:18 38:14,16,17 40:1,3,5 47:12 50:17 58:18,22 72:5,6,8, 11 74:14 81:2 82:3 84:23 85:1 86:12 87:16 89:17 92:8 93:6,8, 11 97:18 98:1,4,6 99:23 101:17, 24 102:2,4 104:14,21 107:4,9

crimes 29:1,2,3,13,24 34:14,19, 20,23 35:1 38:19,22 39:13 50:21 51:3 52:3 75:16 94:2 98:1 102:5

108:22

criminal 28:22 48:3,13 98:23 criminalization 72:10 101:23 criminalize 82:5,6 86:2 criminalizing 83:9 103:24 criminals 84:23 104:13 critical 18:9 20:15 cross 10:22 11:10 34:5 crossroads 109:18 **Crow** 108:14 cruised 96:1 curbing 72:8 cure 5:3 curious 78:1 current 56:23 58:22 87:1,20 108:9 custody 49:8,24 50:16 cut 71:10,14 83:23 89:17 94:5 cycle 33:3 98:11

#### D

daily 30:25

dangerous 7:25 32:1 38:10 86:25 94:11 109:18

Daniel 4:20

Darius 28:12

darker 93:24

**Darrah** 90:6 95:1 96:12,13,15,18, 21,23 97:1,2,6,8,12

Darryl 9:15

data 30:8 32:22 35:6,17 36:20,23 39:16 60:23,25 81:14 87:25 88:1,2 92:14 93:8 99:23

database 86:24 92:16

databases 86:19,22

Dataworks 93:13 109:2

date 31:9 77:3,5



8

dating 37:17,18 daughter 77:11 **Davis** 9:4,5 31:22,23 32:9 44:8,9, 10 50:24,25 51:1,15 68:11 day 20:25 28:18 30:11 38:19 49:1 52:3 53:14 56:2 59:15 64:20 66:2 76:21 94:21 109:3 days 30:15 33:6 35:19 38:20 50:7 57:25 daytime 15:23 Dayton 3:21 **DC** 14:13 21:2 28:3 32:2,22 33:11,13,16,19,25 34:16,20 35:3,11,17,23 36:2,12,20,24 37:10.14.20 41:10 60:19 107:24 **De** 81:20 dead 84:2 deal 54:20.21 75:16 107:4 dealers 75:14 **dealing** 101:3,4 death 4:13 85:2 deaths 67:21 **Debates** 74:19 **Debrossard** 81:21.22 82:15 deceased 67:21 decided 10:18 decimate 108:13 decision 10:16 11:25 77:9 106:1 decrease 102:2.3 decreases 29:2 dedicated 23:23 52:6 dedication 22:19 23:25 24:18 deeds 22:5 deemed 32:1 79:22 defending 84:25 degree 86:14

08/08/2019 delay 34:4 delayed 69:16,17 delays 33:23 delegate 15:2,4,6 71:5 73:1 deliberate 18:24 deliver 20:13 Demaco 96:6,7,11 demanding 54:13 democracy 7:13 **Democratic** 74:19 demographic 94:13 demons 82:5 demonstrate 25:2 demonstrates 108:18 demonstrating 74:20 demonstrations 75:1 denied 75:21 department 7:4 17:11,23 18:14, 16 19:2 20:9,16 21:7 23:23 24:24 28:17 29:7,12 31:10 35:1, 25 36:9 38:10 46:16 57:11 60:17,24 69:14 72:14,20 74:16 75:9 79:18 88:19,23 department's 60:20 departments 46:18 94:4 depending 104:8 deployable 55:10 89:3 deployed 45:23 deploying 55:17 deployment 20:18 deport 86:20,23 deputy 14:11,13 17:12 31:13 40:13 41:6,9 71:20 78:12 106:5, 25 deserve 24:6 deserved 26:10

deserving 6:2 designed 9:19 desperate 104:22 detail 32:19 40:3 100:1 details 58:16 detective 14:14 43:5 47:18 48:17 52:1 detectives 49:2,4 determine 87:15 detraction 26:3 Detroit 3:1 5:14,16 7:4,14,24 10:1 11:2 17:20 18:11,13 19:18, 19,25 22:8,11 23:21,22 24:1,13, 15,16,20,24 25:2,14 27:24 30:16 31:24,25 32:5,7 35:8 36:1 38:2, 8,14,16 39:10 40:1,3,5 42:19 43:23,24 46:3,4 56:14 59:6,17 61:10,17,20 63:5,25 64:5,19,23 66:19 72:2,14,20,21 73:1 74:16 75:3,5 80:24 81:9 82:6 83:17,25 85:22 86:24 88:8 90:6,10 92:3 93:14,16 94:10 99:3 103:3,23 104:16,20 105:2 106:2,7 108:3, 22 109:3.18 Detroit's 35:7 63:4 Detroiter 69:8 Detroiters 9:20 94:6 101:23 103:24 detroitmichigan.gov/ employment. 43:23 devastate 108:13 devastated 41:1 develop 5:3 developed 32:17 73:19 105:17 developing 18:7 deviate 63:14 devices 21:19.20 91:1 100:17 devotion 23:24 **Dewaelsche** 9:8,9 11:4 12:17

13:5 27:11 45:3,4,12 68:4

9

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

Dewayne 21:6 31:7 dice 29:22 **Dicicco** 47:7,8 51:6,16,24 52:10, 15,18,24 53:6,12,16,19,25 55:1, 9,25 56:4,10 dictatorship 79:9 **died** 4:18 difference 80:18 82:18 97:11 difficulty 4:16 digital 108:8 direct 4:2 102:15 directive 18:21,24 19:3,7 93:19 directly 19:12,13 84:9 director 9:21 20:7 disabled 43:2 disagree 109:12 disappointed 103:19 discharged 22:16 discipline 69:12 discount 78:16 discovered 48:22 50:1 discrepancy 35:8 discriminate 78:19 discriminatory 18:6 discuss 20:11 discussion 4:24 12:20 27:16 disenfranchising 7:20 dismayed 74:14,15 dismissed 92:19 disobedience 94:19 disorderly 82:10 dispatch 34:6 103:18 Dispatcher 33:19 disqualified 41:25 42:1,3 disrespectful 78:6,9

08/08/2019 distributed 60:14 district 3:7 5:16,22 6:7,22,23 7:9, 21 9:5,10,11,14,15 14:25 15:12 58:5 77:18 80:24 81:1 89:4 103:2 107:5 District's 80:25 Division 78:14 document 63:7 documentation 42:5 dollars 93:10 102:11 donate 10:18 donation 10:24 23:5 **Donna** 13:20 donuts 88:25 doorbell 50:11 dots 36:7 double 68:8 **doubt** 82:4 download 40:9 **DPD** 14:15,17 21:21 39:10 40:7 59:24 79:18 87:1 92:16 109:19 **DPD's** 21:20 **DPS** 87:20 **DRACO** 81:23 draft 58:25 dramatically 61:24 draw 56:21 57:5 dreams 93:18 **Drive** 28:20 driven 59:22,24 driver's 86:22 drivers 25:16 drones 101:3 **Drop** 43:7 dropping 48:9

drops 61:21,24 drug 75:14 due 28:5,7,8,14 Duggan 72:7 77:24 102:19 duh 88:6 duty 42:23 43:2 dying 88:11

## Е

earlier 85:19 105:15 106:14 earned 22:18 easily 10:10 east 10:12 31:5 eastside 12:9,10 82:19 easy 7:23 44:25 54:22 105:5,20 eat 88:25 echo 65:16 economic 85:21,22 effective 18:8 effectively 63:24 64:3 effort 69:11 efforts 54:18 59:21 68:22 eighteen 41:22 Eighth 65:20 eighty-five 41:16 eighty-four 41:15 eighty-three 42:15 **EI** 3:18 elaborate 46:5 59:12 elderly 50:10 **elect** 102:19 elected 14:19 electronic 21:19 91:1 electronically 62:11



 RENAISSANCE
 hansonreporting.com

 COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO
 313.567.8100

eleven 4:4 24:4 30:16 42:22 43:9 46:10,11 53:22 57:19 60:12 eleventh 107:11 eliminate 18:5 Elizabeth 9:7 Elmore 74:1 email 19:13 emails 57:16 **Emanuel** 4:8,9,11,14 embarrassed 70:4 emergency 21:21 emotional 87:14 105:22 empire 99:14 employees 20:9 employment 9:19,24 21:6 empowered 17:21 encourage 19:11 65:25 66:9 end 16:5,11,14,16 21:8,15,16 54:3 59:4 78:5 90:18,25 94:21 endangers 86:17 enduring 84:8 enforce 99:20 enforcement 15:18,20 17:25 19:16,20 20:24 30:24 82:3 91:23 92:7,15 94:8 enhanced 16:23 enjoyed 65:24 enlisted 22:13 enter 73:3 entertain 110:1 entire 30:12 58:3 60:14 71:15 93:16 entry 75:21 environment 109:4 equation 94:1 **ER** 10:14

08/08/2019 Eric 4:18 20:2 26:8 67:16 69:8 Espanol 79:8 essentially 58:20 62:1 establish 109:9 esteem 24:16 ethics 95:13 ethnicity 5:10 European 99:20 Eva 9:8 11:4 evaluation 19:5 evening 3:5 5:24,25 6:17 8:21 9:18 11:21,22 14:1,6 15:22 22:6 41:11 72:2 77:22 84:4 87:19 92:2 99:5 108:3 110:9,10 evening's 7:21 events 3:17,23 4:23 5:2 23:14 25:15 28:16 66:7 eventually 42:4 91:17 98:22 everybody's 85:5 **Evette** 9:11 evidence 86:12 Evidentially 51:21 evil 102:4 Ewing 6:16 20:2,10 26:8 47:10 54:15,19 ex-felons 107:3 exacerbates 94:2 exact 35:17 excellence 22:19 excellent 27:6 exceptional 24:17 excess 59:5 exchange 19:4 excluded 91:15 excruciating 58:15 excuse 47:22 49:1 53:5

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

313.567.8100

executive 9:21 14:2 **exempt** 94:24 exist 18:12 85:7 101:25 103:13 expanded 29:15 expansion 72:3,22,23 expansions 72:9 expect 69:18 experience 6:19,25 experienced 51:25 explanations 74:24 explore 5:8 exposed 46:5 68:25 express 17:6 19:12,14 expressing 72:22 expression 24:16 70:21 87:15 extends 92:7 extortion 81:3 extreme 88:8 extremely 86:25 87:4 108:19 eye 109:13

#### F

fabulous 66:11

face 93:21 109:14

facial 18:21 19:10 57:17,20 70:21 71:19 72:4,13,23 73:17,21 75:15 80:22 81:12,17 82:12 83:2,16 84:1,16 86:1,20 87:15,22 92:6, 11,22,25 93:12,22 94:9,14,24 98:14,21 100:11,12,16 101:9 103:4 104:11,15 105:6 106:12, 17 107:12 108:9,24 109:2,5,7

facilities 16:23

facility 10:18,25 17:4 28:5 87:21

facing 20:16 91:7

fact 33:16 61:22 73:3 80:23 97:14 99:6 11

facts 70:8 factual 38:5 failed 42:9,12 85:7,8,9 Fairview 50:18 Faith 67:16,18,19 69:2,3,5 fallen 17:7,14 67:23 false 86:3 94:6 98:23 108:12 famed 86:9 families 23:16 67:20 98:9 108:13 family 40:25 47:11 67:20 Fancis 10:21 fast 39:4 70:25 Fatal 33:17 fault 107:8 faulty 98:17 favor 12:22 13:9 27:18 110:6 favorite 103:20 FBI 27:5 30:10 35:6,12 FCA 9:19 fear 104:3 federal 4:16 16:25 20:24 102:10, 11 feed 108:14 feedback 19:10 feel 73:17 75:22 87:10 feeling 72:18 feels 85:12 feet 10:20 fellowship 66:3 89:18 felon 48:25 felonies 48:23 felony 30:3 felt 76:13 female 3:24 70:12 76:7,10

08/08/2019 Fentanyl 95:5 Fiat 43:18 field 28:17 32:20 81:7 fifteen 31:15 48:23 fifty 41:18 42:3 59:5 61:8,9,25 Fifty-four 60:12 fifty-one 42:7 60:13 fifty-six 43:2 fifty-three 41:25 42:14 fifty-two 41:21 60:8 fight 49:3 fighting 20:11 36:15 figures 70:9 **filled** 41:17,19 final 19:5 36:18 finally 21:5 93:7 find 40:2 49:19 78:5 86:20 95:3 103:15 106:22 fine 52:22 72:18 91:5 finish 11:3,6 55:20 finishing 55:19 **Finney** 22:12 Fire 29:14 34:9 50:12 52:4 fireman 48:25 **FIT** 108:17 flashing 103:12 flaws 92:10 fliers 43:20,21 102:16 Flint 83:19 floor 107:11 **Florida** 43:12 FMLA 42:24,25 focusing 45:7,9 folks 25:15 71:18 79:10 80:19

follow 73:12 81:19 91:22 follow-up 55:3 followup 55:5 food 23:9 83:22 102:7 footsteps 11:8 force 18:7 77:7 88:14,21 93:1,6 forced 104:22 forcing 4:23 foreclosed 104:20 forefront 18:3 form 108:9 Fort 66:23 forty 42:19 60:10 forty-five 30:3 35:19 42:10,11 43:1 55:10,11 60:10 89:2 Forty-one 42:8 forty-seven 60:9 forty-two 42:21 45:22 forward 36:10 93:3 found 21:4 67:22 87:13,24 94:5 founded 4:9 founder 81:22 90:10 fourteen 43:3 69:22 107:15 Fourteenth 8:13,14 Fourth 66:22 Fox 74:21 framework 109:15 Francis 11:9 Francisco 100:25 105:15 frankly 102:3 free 40:10,11 74:12,21 **Freedom** 70:20 Freelance 100:4 friend 95:2 102:1 107:14



front 25:20 36:21 74:21 **FRT** 92:17 fugitive 30:1 full 19:4,5 function 33:8 functional 85:8 functions 23:10 fund 75:8 fundamentally 103:9 fundamentals 105:20 furlough 26:10 fusion 109:3 future 31:9 108:7

## G

gambling 99:11 game 29:22 gang 29:16 50:9,12 52:12,18 gangs 52:12 Gardiner 4:18 Garner 4:18 Garza 9:9 gather 88:16 gave 58:11 69:14 general 60:5 78:14 91:8,9 103:6 generally 61:22 gentleman 48:12,20 49:3,7,18 50:3 geographically 58:21 George 99:4 102:24 103:1 106:4 107:22 108:2 Georgia 43:12,13 **Ghana** 11:9 **Gibran** 105:4 **GIS** 58:18

give 14:20 21:12,15 25:14 27:9 32:18 33:15 36:25 38:17,20 39:12 41:12 44:24 51:24 56:18 58:14 60:13 64:23 66:25 67:20 68:7 71:7 84:21 85:14 105:7 giving 98:12 102:2 103:18 Glenn 67:17 72:25 global 100:13 good 3:5 5:24,25 8:21 9:6,8,17 11:20,22 12:4 14:1,6 22:3 23:19 41:11 51:15 68:12,13,17,19,20 69:1,7 72:1 77:22 84:4 87:19 92:2 93:1 99:5 108:3 110:9 google 38:16 39:25 40:1 105:11 Gordon 28:14 government 3:12 4:17 95:20,22 99:15 governmental 16:25 grabbing 88:1 graduate 22:12 42:12 45:17,19, 21,22 graduating 22:12 gratitude 24:16 grave 93:18 great 6:10,25 32:23 38:23 54:20, 21 greater 86:13,14 101:2 green 81:1 97:9 Greenlight 57:24 58:9 59:12,16, 20,22 60:7 72:4,8,23 81:3 84:20 86:1 93:8 96:21 97:5,16 103:5,9, 11,17 104:15 108:23 Greenlight's 58:7 **grid** 101:3 Griffie 9:11 12:16 13:6 27:13 37:21,22,23 39:5,8,20,24 40:7, 11 62:6,9,16,19 68:14 70:3 110:4

08/08/2019

Grill 65:17

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

grilling 66:6 grinder 49:10 51:14,17 ground 27:4 group 25:24 29:16 51:2 63:5 99:15,16 grown 5:3 guard 40:19 quess 6:18 64:10 74:6 107:10 gun 4:24 guns 3:25 gunshot 28:6,8 guy 51:17 54:22 guys 11:4 77:3 99:10

# н

hackers 88:3 half 61:20,21 98:15 halfhearted 98:16 hall 40:22 41:3 80:25 107:2 Halloween 23:15 hamburgers 66:5 handclap 64:23 handle 32:19 hands 39:15 102:21 happen 88:17 happened 38:19 62:22 74:13,18, 20 88:6 91:19 happening 38:22 70:2 75:11 happy 10:4 29:15 49:6 hard 52:4,7 70:20 hardworking 23:23 harm 86:4 harmony 23:18 Hawkins 102:24 104:6,11 head 9:25 55:18 83:13



RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com 313.567.8100

Headquarters 16:21,22 17:17 66:20 75:21 heads 8:24 headstart 55:20 health 9:24 10:16 87:21 hear 6:15 26:16 68:6 72:6 78:11 84:16 100:6 106:20 heard 15:21 72:5 74:14 76:12 82:2 101:6.13 hearing 31:8,10 32:16 33:22 69:16 93:8 101:14 Hearn 90:5 91:21 92:2 held 5:14 17:1 21:20 31:8 75:19, 20 90:13,21 **helped** 51:5 helpful 23:7 39:22 helpfully 39:22 helping 11:2,9 85:1 103:23 104:18 Henderson 6:12 11:13,16,19,20, 23 25:23 26:4,11,14,23,25 54:22 herewith 24:15 Herman 20:2 26:17,19 hero 82:1 Hicks 13:15,16 14:4 56:18,20 57:2 59:10 60:3,22 61:1,3,14,18 62:12,14 63:23 64:7 67:13 high 8:1 22:12,13 24:6 46:17 51:9 53:11 54:12 103:18 105:7, 10.19 108:19 higher 54:5 59:18 105:22 highlight 29:13 highlights 58:15 Hill 74:10 80:9,10 90:6 hired 41:23 hires 42:14,16 43:9 hiring 20:8 46:2

08/08/2019 history 3:17 4:11 46:14 hit 27:4 61:25 102:22 hitting 64:4 hoc 56:17 hold 4:21 21:16 70:1 109:19 holding 7:17 91:19 holiday 17:16 Holt 9:18 31:16,18 40:14,19 68:13 holy 10:22 11:10 99:14 home 5:11 25:22 28:7,8,10,12,14 homes 31:4 78:18 88:21 101:5, 21 104:19 homicide 33:4,5 48:4,19,20 homicides 20:19 28:22 29:9 48:13 hone 107:9 honest 24:2 honey 39:3 honor 7:10 22:15 24:6 68:6.7.8. 18 honorable 41:11 67:18 109:19 honorably 22:16 honoring 27:15 honors 22:7 hope 11:7 43:16 58:11 horizon 32:20 horrific 3:17 5:2 hospital 10:10,17,25 host 17:4 19:17 hosting 6:14 28:17 hotdogs 66:5 hotspots 36:8 hours 28:18 65:18 78:8 house 79:22 82:17 94:16 106:15

21,25 64:4 67:9,10 98:4,10 households 59:6 61:25 105:1 houses 10:25 79:18,19,22 80:1,3 83:24 housing 21:3 31:2 48:14 50:18 83:24 102:8 HR 41:13 45:7 46:11 58:10 hub 9:23 38:16 40:1.5 human 30:13,22,23,25 40:21 41:7 68:22 69:22 82:5 108:12 109:12 humane 93:21 Humans 94:1 hundred 7:20 10:19 30:14 41:14, 15,16,17,18,20,22,25 42:3,10, 17,19 43:1,7 54:2 58:1 59:5,16 61:7,9,19,25 62:2,3 81:11 hundred-five 42:11 hungry 66:7 Hunter 14:8 hurt 96:10 husband 73:24 hydroplane 25:16,20,24 hyper-surveillance 104:12 105:3 hysteria 92:19 Т ICE 86:19 87:1 **ID** 73:5 74:2 75:22 idea 103:16

identification 16:19,21

13 81:13 90:8

identifying 90:19

identity 38:21

identified 48:22 49:17 50:9

identify 16:19 48:18 49:25 50:11,

household 61:23 62:23,24 63:9,

14

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

313.567.8100

ideology 4:13 **IDS** 109:8 **Ignacio** 10:22 **II** 88:11 illegal 4:1,21 78:16,24 90:18 illegally 104:20 Illinois 43:12 image 86:19 images 92:22 immature 105:24 immigrants 3:24 86:17,23 immigration 86:18,21 impact 51:8 108:12 impacted 3:22,25 implemented 16:24 30:5 implementing 98:16 implication 92:17 important 17:9 18:18 45:18 63:6 92:11 106:13 improving 24:19 inaccurate 87:23 93:24 inadeguate 69:14 70:5 incarceration 108:15 incident 28:11 include 21:19 87:14 including 9:24 20:19 48:24 49:22 92:15 income 98:3 incoming 57:6,7 **Incorporated** 25:15 increase 20:19,20 28:25 29:10, 18 35:20 68:23 increased 105:3 increasing 18:10 30:6 34:4 incredible 79:9

08/08/2019 increments 100:22 Independence 20:25 30:11 Indicating 22:2 69:12 individual 11:1 18:4 63:14 64:1 individuals 3:22 19:21 27:2 51:3, 5 52:19 industrial 104:8 108:16 industry 9:20 86:15 inevitable 98:4,6 influx 57:9 information 15:25 17:13 18:19 20:18.22 31:25 35:3 38:21 39:14,16,18,21 57:7,9 59:19 70:20 88:4 102:16 109:4 initially 97:16 98:14 initiative 29:23,24 30:2,7 84:6 initiatives 36:2,12,13 injured 3:19,22 4:5,14 17:7,11,13 28:4 49:6,7 67:22 innate 92:10 inputting 35:9 inside 33:5 57:22 58:23 90:21 Inspection 21:3 31:2 install 103:12 installed 92:9 insulting 98:19 intake 33:23 34:4 Intelligence 36:6 intend 72:15 intensive 30:18 intent 19:9 48:24 interact 7:1 interacting 27:7 interaction 99:9 interactions 94:7 interactive 38:24 40:4

interacts 26:21 interest 16:15 41:24 46:24 interested 38:13 43:22 interesting 104:25 105:3 intermittent 42:25 **Internal** 107:25 interrupt 21:23 intersectionality 109:1 intimidate 103:13 intimidation 103:10 introduce 13:25 14:11,15 introduced 16:6 introduction 9:2 13:14 invest 98:5 102:9 103:21 investigate 18:14 investigated 108:1 investigating 18:3 72:17 investigation 50:1 107:14,17 Investigator 14:5,8,9 invite 19:23 invited 8:16 inviting 19:20 invocation 8:19,25 involved 6:20 28:11 50:2,3 64:19 107:5 involvement 25:1 IQ 105:22 irresponsibly 78:22 **is--** 39:2 Island 4:19 **issue** 57:17 59:12,23 61:11 69:19,20 70:8 85:20 92:6,24 93:3 issued 32:4 38:3 57:11 73:5,11 issues 19:11 20:16 30:24 83:20,



RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com 313.567.8100

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

items 18:18 20:17 56:21 57:6,18

25

J

iail 49:13,24 83:1 91:6 97:11 January 37:17,18 Jefferson 49:17 50:19 **Jeffrey** 19:25 Jeffry 22:1,7,8 23:24 24:17,25 27:15 Jermaine 13:22 Jewish 4:3 **Jim** 108:14 Joann 77:23 96:5 Joanne 74:9 job 9:25 27:6 32:23 36:6 52:22 66:11 76:16 78:13 80:7,8 jobs 9:20 101:20 104:21 John 28:19 95:2 Johnson 28:4 join 3:15 19:22 joining 3:11 Joint 20:23 jokes 96:8 Jones 21:6 31:7,9 69:10,24 77:1 97:19 journalist 100:5 Jr 14:25 July 4:18 11:17 30:2,12 40:23 41:13,20,23 42:13,14,21 43:9 45:17 49:1,2 93:20 106:11 jumped 25:17 June 4:7 31:8 43:10 69:16 jury 82:10 justice 108:5 109:16,22 justified 17:24

Κ Kalish 81:19 85:18 Katie 92:2 keeping 35:25 Kemeny 66:22 key 103:13 kickbacks 81:4 83:15 kidnappers 75:15 kids 30:20 66:3,7 98:25 101:22 killed 3:19,21 4:4,14 5:2 82:23 killing 88:12 Kilpatrick 5:18 kind 12:6 25:21 33:6 68:11 83:3 103:21 King 20:2 26:17,19 64:22 **KK** 82:5 knew 57:1 97:21 Kristal 87:19 Kristyn 81:19 85:24 L

labor 30:18
lack 41:24 51:16 85:20 95:22 98:13
ladies 68:6
lady 40:20 70:24 71:6 76:25 106:14
lady's 40:21 41:3
laid 38:18
land 65:23 78:13,15 80:7,8
language 92:8
larcenies 29:4
large 23:8,14 44:3,16 48:10 50:1 65:21 86:6 89:3 107:16

largely 86:2 lastly 28:13 30:4,19,23 31:7 58:24 70:3 late 9:18 laughing 71:20 laughter 51:18 52:14 Laurie 14:24 74:4,6 law 15:17,20 17:25 19:16,20 20:24 73:11 82:3 90:20 91:22, 23,25 92:7,15 94:7,17 99:20 104:22 lawbreakers 91:24 lawsuits 94:7 Lawyer's 108:5 lazy 106:1 Lead 105:23 leaders 14:19 95:5 104:1 leadership 24:18 74:16 75:6 leads 47:19 learn 88:7,14 104:2 **learned** 38:12 learning 38:14 leave 42:23,25 leaving 88:2 led 30:10 left 71:6 74:6 85:13 99:6 legal 44:5,17,18,21,24,25 94:20 109:15 legalized 45:10 Legion 22:25 legislation 94:17 letter 19:13 70:18 letters 57:16 letting 12:11 Letty 15:8,12 level 81:6



LGPDQ 108:20 liberties 86:5 100:21 **liberty** 109:22 license 82:9 licenses 86:22 lie 83:1 lieutenant 52:1,4 life 4:3 5:1,8 18:10 24:19 93:16 98:1 lifelong 22:8 69:8 73:1 light 88:5 102:12 103:12 lights 81:1 97:9 limit 66:25 limitation 90:16 limited 90:17 lines 84:10 Lions 11:24 lip 28:15 Lisa 3:7 **list** 57:12,15,24,25 58:4 60:5,17, 22 61:17 listed 57:6,7 58:6 Listen 76:7 listening 41:2 listing 17:11 live 6:2,3,5,6 7:20 42:18 56:13 61:22 80:24 82:15 89:3 93:12 99:8,25 103:2 104:23 lived 6:18 lives 4:16 5:7 11:9 26:20 99:17 local 16:25 20:24 30:14,24 locally 25:17 locals 46:23 locate 86:22 located 21:1,10,13 49:1,17 58:5 66:20,23

08/08/2019 location 29:20 34:4 49:2,11 58:7 80:24 locations 50:20 58:1 60:8 103:11,18 **lock** 8:4 98:12 locked 74:23 locking 98:7 Lodge 28:19 long 4:25 26:10,18 28:5 39:11 40:1 81:15 longer 69:24 101:20,21 looked 34:1 35:18 78:1 Lopez 97:18 Lory 74:9 76:4,8,10 **lose** 101:20,21,22 loses 98:25 loss 5:1 lost 26:18 42:20 67:20 lot 25:10 30:10,21 33:1 46:11,14 52:5 68:13.25 72:5 78:17 80:18 89:17 107:9,18,19 lots 12:3 96:9 Loud 51:18 52:14 love 64:21 95:2 loves 22:11 **low** 54:1,3 55:9,10 lowest 53:23 Lucido 106:15 luddite 108:10 Luther 64:22 lynching 88:12 Lynn 99:3 101:12 Μ M-CODE 41:22 42:8

madam 10:3 13:16 26:7 27:11 32:11 33:20 45:4,15 46:1 54:9 56:20 59:11 60:2,3,22 61:4,18 63:11,18,23 65:15 67:14 74:8 79:12 99:2 102:23 109:23

made 11:25 21:1 26:3 30:3 35:3 49:2 76:11 84:5,22 95:7 103:17 107:17

Madge 74:10 81:24

mail 59:5 61:16,21 62:2 63:15 105:1

mailed 58:25

mailing 59:4 61:7 62:1,23 63:8 64:3 67:9

main 50:17

maintained 74:4

maintenance 54:12

major 23:9 34:17 39:13

majority 25:12 88:9

make 5:8 10:16 11:24 18:17 20:3 21:9 37:1 38:5 45:1.18 49:5 60:19 61:2 62:2 63:9,20 69:12 72:16 76:15,16 77:9,17 79:19 80:1 87:8,10 88:20 93:6 94:1,12 99:9.24 100:2 102:17 106:11,21 107:11

makers 76:12

makes 63:22 86:13 87:11

**makeup** 93:5

making 22:4 32:23 51:8 59:25 90:15,18 92:20 105:21

male 3:24 70:12

Malik 99:3 100:4

mall 79:10

Man 78:12

manager 14:2 15:12

mandate 54:17

manpower 55:7,9 56:5

map 38:17 40:4 58:18



machine 74:3

313.567.8100

17

Marathon 48:16 Marcella 20:6 41:8 march 84:9 88:8,16 marching 84:13 88:5 marginalized 94:13 Marie 14:22 15:6 67:16 marijuana 44:2,12,20 45:8,10,11 78:19,21,25 **Marine** 22:14 Marines 22:16 Mario 28:8 Mark 9:21 10:7 market 94:10 marking 85:15 Marlon 14:11,13 Martin 102:25 107:23 108:3,4 mass 4:2 32:6 103:5 106:18 108:15 matched 25:24 matches 86:3 matter 4:16 33:16 83:3 105:5 matters 102:21 mayor 18:16 72:7 107:2,10 **Mcallister** 14:5,6,7 Mccalister 14:25 meal 26:4 means 81:6 98:8 101:17 106:1 media 13:20 30:10,21 43:16 49:9 91:18 median 98:3 medical 42:25 45:7 78:19,20,25 mediocre 105:25 **Meeko** 74:9 meet 11:17 17:15,17,19 49:10 58:20 92:9 107:11

# 08/08/2019 meeting 3:6,8,13 5:14 6:10,11 7:22 8:6,10 10:5 12:3 13:19 14:7 16:12 21:8.23 26:13 33:25 37:19 39:15,21 53:4 56:23,24 59:13 65:9,10 66:18,21 71:12,13,15,17 73:7,8,9,15 77:23 78:7 80:16 84:11 90:24 91:10,15 96:7 106:10 107:2 110:8 meetings 3:14 7:17 8:4 12:4 15:3,22,23 16:1,5,6,14,18,20 17:1 19:14 23:4 73:10,11,12 75:18,19 76:14 78:10 80:11,17, 21 89:25 90:9,14,19,21 91:2,3, 14 101:13 103:6 **Meko** 8:5 Melanie 14:2 member 22:24 23:1 50:9,12 52:13,19 members 12:23 13:10 24:21 53:1 58:19 63:15 67:21 87:9 90:13 men 68:5,25 mental 87:21 mention 98:13 mentioned 52:19.21 **Mercy** 10:10,16 mere 92:12 merged 22:20 merit 24:2 met 10:12 107:3 methodology 67:8,12 Metro 10:23 11:5 Miami 95:25 mic 71:3 Michael 20:11 28:9,14 47:8 Michelle 102:24 Michigan 3:1 23:2 24:20 40:24 70:20 87:21 106:8,9,22 108:5 Michigan.gov/employment. 43:24

18 Microsoft 105:12 midrange 54:5 midst 108:8 mighty 7:9 12:9 Mike 77:24 military 43:1 million 63:19 97:16,17,23 104:17 105:2 millions 88:10 93:10 mind 42:2 71:20 80:20 mindful 30:20 mine 95:2 minimize 36:16 minimum 56:4 minority 82:13 83:6 minute 39:7 81:6 minutes 10:8 12:11 13:3,4,8 21:17 31:15 37:12,13 53:22 56:22,23,25 57:3 67:1 misbehave 103:15 misconduct 18:6 misdemeanor 91:4 misidentified 98:24 105:10 misidentifies 105:9 misidentifying 86:2 misinformed 37:24 79:17 misses 98:25 missing 40:23,24 42:6 mission 7:2 mistakes 94:1,3 misuse 92:15 mitigate 108:11 **mixed** 74:4 model 23:18 modeling 96:3



modifications 19:1,3 modified 18:20 19:7 **modify** 18:17 moment 3:15,16 5:9,12 8:24 84:11 Monday 55:12 monetarily 22:5 monetary 23:5 money 25:24 78:17 83:3 84:21, 22 93:11 97:15 98:12 104:25 107:16 monitor 18:15 100:14 month 17:18,19 26:24 30:12 35:14,16 41:13,20,23 42:13,14, 21 45:17 53:15 69:23 74:18 75:11 90:14 monthly 3:6 20:6 43:6 months 48:7.8 69:11 Moore 81:18 **Morales** 28:10 Morgan 74:10 81:24 Morningside 82:17 **Moses** 14:8 Mother 4:8,9,11,13 motion 12:15 13:1,3,13 27:22 110:1 motivated 3:20 motor 28:13 108:4 motorcycle 28:7 move 27:11 36:7 64:1 73:7,9,14 86:13 moved 12:16,18 13:5,7 27:14 110:3,5 movies 95:25 moving 64:8 **MSP** 29:25 35:6,10,12 92:15 multi-victim 20:21

08/08/2019 multiple 29:20 34:3 52:20 murder 4:17 48:25 murderers 81:9 murders 4:8 35:15 36:1 37:17 75:13 100:7,8 **Mutual** 18:8 Ν NACOLE 19:15 59:3 nada 81:17 names 22:21 66:25 nation 105:23 national 19:15,17 23:14 46:2,18 65:16 66:1 74:19 nationalist 4:6 Nazi 88:5 Nazis 84:7 88:10 needed 4:23 68:3 **Neely** 14:9 negative 108:12 neighbor 26:20 neighbor's 103:6 neighborhood 20:2 25:18 38:17, 22 39:13 40:4 57:12 64:20,21 66:2 70:13 80:3 82:16 100:1 105:22 107:2 neighborhoods 88:24 99:12,24 neighbors 86:21 Nevada 43:12 newly 54:18 newsletter 59:1,2 62:15,24 63:8 newsletters 61:8,11,12 105:1 newspaper 107:3 newspapers 107:18 nice 65:22 Nico 20:11

night 6:11,12 12:3 22:4 23:14 40:25 56:9 59:13 65:17 66:1 96:9 ninety 33:6 Ninety-one 60:11 Ninth 6:24 23:3 59:15 Noble 5:4 nobody's 91:25 noncriminal 18:15 nonfatal 20:20 29:10 47:13,17,19 48:20 nonfatals 29:9 nongovernmental 17:2 normal 16:11 17:5 note 20:20 92:11 **noted** 84:17 notice 35:5 69:21 77:24 notify 19:8 72:15 **NPO** 6:20 26:17,18 NPO's 56:6 NPOS 52:5 54:16 66:11 number 10:11 32:24 33:23 34:2,6 42:2,17 46:17 47:23 48:5 50:14, 15 51:5 59:16,17 61:21,24 64:1 106:7,21 numbers 35:7,8,9,13 36:16 51:9 59:18 63:24 69:25 100:8 numerous 22:19 nurse 82:8

## 0

Oakland 101:1 object 78:2 objective 82:4 observation 20:23 observed 5:12

19

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com 313.567.8100

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

obtain 9:20 21:14 obvious 105:6 October 4:2 43:17 **OD'D** 95:3,4 offer 26:3 offered 109:16 office 14:5 57:10 106:24 officer 4:20 17:8 20:2 24:12.23 26:9,19 28:4,6,7,9,12,14 41:21 56:14 70:13 71:20 73:25 75:5 76:21,24 107:13,15 Officer's 57:12 officers 6:20 17:7,11,14 25:18 28:4 32:14,15,20,21,25 33:1,4,8, 9 36:7 41:24 42:18 43:1,4 45:23 46:4 49:4,5,6 55:10,13,17,22 56:1 57:14 67:23 71:11 76:8,11 77:19 79:2,25 80:1,4,17 89:19 94:9 96:4 101:14 105:23 official 70:19 officially 74:25 officials 14:19 **Ohio** 3:21 43:12 oldest 4:10 one's 90:19 ongoing 7:1 50:17 online 30:20 39:12 62:10 106:12, 22 open 15:3 16:6 28:20 59:8 60:23 71:12 73:10,11,12 74:21 75:18 84:11 88:2 90:14 91:2,3,14 opened 58:6 openly 105:11 operate 16:22 operating 108:24 109:3 operation 18:5 20:24 25:23 30:5, 10,11

operations 18:15 34:8

08/08/2019 opinion 44:24 45:1 opinions 44:17,18 87:5 opportunity 5:8 7:1,4 16:3 58:13 85:14 **oppose** 108:9 **opposed** 12:24 13:11 27:20 56:23 58:15 opposition 72:3,22 103:4 ops 52:5 56:6 108:25 oral 66:24 order 55:24 58:6 109:17 orderly 65:9,10 organization 19:20 54:24 organizations 10:1 11:1 18:2 19:21 54:13 out-of-state 43:8,9 outcome 31:10 outfitted 100:16.17 outline 67:8 outlines 43:11 outstanding 24:18,25 over-policing 80:11 97:15 overdue 4:25 overreach 75:10 oversee 91:23 overseeing 72:19 oversight 17:22,25 18:2,13 19:16,20 72:19 76:19 86:9 87:3 90:11 109:5,9,11,19 overtime 56:1 Owens 9:21 10:2,3,7 Ρ

**p.m.** 3:3 5:12 17:18,20 28:18 66:19,22

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

313.567.8100

packet 57:13 58:18,24

pages 92:12 pains 92:18 Pantaleo 4:20 par 30:14 parent 98:10 parents 30:19 park 65:22,23 71:6 Parks 8:18,20 74:4,9 76:2,4,5,6, 10 77:2 Parkside 48:14 50:19 part 6:24 16:12 28:25 29:3 34:23 48:3 100:13 101:2 part-time 58:19 participate 16:20 30:14 103:11 participating 78:17 participation 19:23 partner 49:25 50:2 partnerships 20:12 party 93:7 Paso 3:18 pass 81:16 passed 42:9,11 67:25 71:17 past 7:10 23:11 46:8 60:4 74:18 75:11 103:6 path 22:17 patients 10:14 Patriot 16:24 patrol 33:8 89:6,10,13 patrolling 99:8 pattern 50:8 52:16 64:3 patterns 18:5 36:7 pause 108:23 pay 75:7,25 84:20 97:9 101:21 **PD** 46:13 peace 5:4 74:11 91:16,17

pen 106:6

pending 31:10

Penelope 81:24

people 3:15,18,21 4:4 5:2,5 6:21 7:17,20 8:4,10 10:11 11:7 13:24 16:18 29:20 37:24 38:13 39:1,6, 9 41:21,23 42:4,7,10,12,21 43:7 46:3,10,11,12,14,20 50:10 60:6, 20 61:19,22 62:10 64:1 70:1 71:8,11 72:21 73:6 74:22 75:2, 12 78:3,8,20,21 79:21 80:20 81:12,13 82:2 83:6,14,22 84:17 85:11 86:2,16 87:5,11 88:8,11, 13 89:2 90:8,22 91:19 94:11,21 95:3,4,13,14,22,23 97:8 98:5,7, 8,17,18 99:15,16,21,25 100:14, 23 101:19,22,24 102:18 104:6, 18,19,22 105:11,21 106:19 108:20

people's 9:13 104:20

percentage-wise 47:13

period 16:9 17:17 58:8

permanently 42:1

permission 75:6

**permit** 61:16

**person** 3:20 23:12 26:3 48:22 50:13 51:7 54:10 68:12 73:21 82:6 89:12 98:9,24

person's 40:24 67:22

personal 88:4

personally 57:23

personnel 15:20 20:7 21:20,21 43:4

perspective 46:11

persuade 73:14

pertains 48:10

Peterson 65:22

petty 90:5 93:14 98:1

phone 22:17 38:23,25 40:9 106:21

08/08/2019 phones 21:18,22 71:11 Phonetic 8:22 10:21 40:22 96:6 **photo** 109:11 photograph 24:10 PHOTOGRAPHER 24:8,11 physical 42:9 picture 24:8 piecemeal 92:13 pinned 28:11 Pittsburgh 4:4 placated 86:9 place 30:12 75:2 98:15 103:4 places 38:10 101:1 plan 32:17 35:25 planning 19:22 plans 20:18 36:15 87:1 play 84:20 pleased 59:20 point 10:15 18:18 20:4 47:21 57:19 98:4 103:8 107:11 police 4:20 5:15 6:11,21 7:3,4 8:2,21 9:4,6 11:14 13:24 14:3 16:16,17 17:15,21,23 18:5,6,7,9, 12,14,17,19 19:1 20:2,9 23:15, 21,22 24:4,24 25:11,13,18 28:13 30:6 32:21 36:19 37:8 41:21 42:12,20,22 43:4 46:4 53:10 54:23 57:12 59:1 62:25 63:5,19 69:13 70:7,13,19 71:11,19,20 72:14,17,19,20 73:25 74:12,16 75:3,5,9,12,20 76:15,18,19,21, 24 77:7,11,19,23 78:5,13,16 79:1,25 80:1,3,13,16 82:22 84:7 85:15 86:5,7,14 87:2,3,10 88:14, 19,21,22 89:19 93:1,5,20,22 94:4,8 95:8 96:4 98:12,25 99:7 101:14 105:23 106:5 107:6.8 108:3

## policemen 82:23

policies 14:2 44:3 72:12 90:18

94:16,17 95:21 108:11

**policing** 18:8 19:25 84:9,22,24 85:7 86:7 87:4 101:24 102:3 105:21

**policy** 16:7,10 18:17,22,23 19:6 44:4 45:2,7 70:21 72:4 78:2 86:10 90:15 92:12 93:1,19,21,22 109:15

political 8:10 **Polly** 14:4,7 portal 60:23,25 portion 31:5 position 32:18 41:21 58:14 positions 41:15,18 43:20 86:16 positive 86:3 109:8 possession 48:25 possibly 88:2 post 22:25 62:10 posted 18:23 62:14,17 63:6 posts 38:14 potential 5:6 108:12 potentially 98:24 **pour** 93:10 poverty 63:1,2 85:2 95:21 power 85:10 86:13,16 powering 84:22 powers 90:16 practice 16:5,7 18:6 84:19 practices 84:8 108:11 prayer 8:24 **precinct** 5:15,19 6:2,3,5,6,11,13, 18,20,22,24,25 11:14,16 12:2

18,20,22,24,25 11:14,16 12:2 15:2,4,6 20:12,13 23:3,10,17 24:1 25:13,19,22 26:9,20 27:3, 25 29:16 33:7 34:6,8 36:4 47:6, 9,12,24 53:10,14,23,24 54:11, 12,13,23 55:6,23 58:2,4,21 59:14,15 60:6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13

NRENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO 313.567.8100

65:20,21 66:22 70:7,16 71:5 73:1 76:21 77:17 89:2,4 107:7 precincts 32:25 47:25 54:6 precirculate 58:12 precirculated 58:10 precondition 90:9 predators 30:21 prefer 62:10 presence 30:6 present 26:12 84:5 presentation 11:3 20:6,10 78:5 presentations 20:3,5 presented 24:15 27:12 presenting 24:12,14 preservation 109:21 president 6:13 10:23 11:5,14 12:1 13:18 press 21:4 pressure 94:2 pressuring 73:14 pretending 98:17 pretty 40:1 50:20 55:8,9,10 61:8 72:14 prevent 92:13 97:25 104:13,21 preventing 98:2 prevents 86:12 93:8 previous 16:1 56:23 Previously 16:6 preying 95:23 pride 47:21 84:6 85:15 primary 7:2 print 21:10 prior 54:2 priorities 17:9 priority 53:25 54:1,4 103:19

08/08/2019 prison 79:10 104:7 108:15 privacy 85:6 109:17,21 private 108:6 **Prize** 5:4 proactive 29:13 36:3,6 101:16, 17,19,24 probable 109:9 problem 74:7 88:4 99:1 problematic 30:7 36:5 problems 83:21 104:15 procedure 16:3 procedures 15:19 20:8 proceedings 110:11 process 9:19 19:4,22 41:23 60:1 processed 74:3 processing 20:8 45:11 product 108:17 professional 82:8 profiled 94:24 profit 86:14 94:11 104:7 program 8:16,17 21:3 29:15 31:2,3 33:5 43:7,19 55:19,20 59:12 103:7,13 programs 23:6 29:14 59:17 72:10 progress 55:21 project 72:3,8,22 86:1 92:3 93:8, 15 97:16 103:5,9,11,17 104:15 proliferation 108:15 promise 91:8 promoted 27:6 54:11,18 proper 69:12 109:15 property 29:2,3,5 propose 18:25 proposed 18:21,24 19:3 70:21 93:19

protect 18:1 38:20 94:21,22 99:19,24 109:17 protection 17:8 protestors 84:9 proud 47:18 **proudly** 22:14 prove 85:7,8,9 **proved** 104:4 proven 84:25 93:23 108:11 provide 8:19 16:14 17:12,22 18:13 44:15,25 67:11 86:10 providing 13:20 74:24 provisions 16:24 psychology 95:11 96:18 **PTSD** 82:21 pubic 71:10 **public** 7:2 16:4,8,9,11,13,20,22, 23 17:17 19:8 21:9 23:7,19 28:20 35:4 39:16 60:18 66:19 67:3 72:15,18 73:4,7,18 75:20 78:4 79:16 85:25 98:13,18 102:8,10,15 103:14 109:18 public's 75:17 punishable 91:4 punishment 82:3 103:14,19,20 104:5,6 **purpose** 35:12 purposely 95:4 pursued 46:15 pursuing 46:15 push 93:2 94:18 put 21:21 25:15 26:11,23 31:24 38:1,23 60:20 71:1 78:4 80:14 88:16 90:10,24 94:11 97:8 103:23 104:6 106:16

puts 58:14

putting 91:7,9 98:14

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com 313.567.8100

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

Q quadruple 29:21 qualified 42:5 46:23 quality 18:10 24:19 97:25 queer 84:6 question 29:7 30:9 31:1,7 33:21 36:18 40:15 51:1 55:3.5 56:13 60:16 61:6 67:3,6 69:10 87:8 107:25 questioning 84:19 questions 29:6 31:12,14,21 32:10 34:12 40:13 41:6 44:7 45:13 47:2 50:22 53:2 54:8 57:13 59:8,10 69:15 quick 67:4 quickest 53:23 quickly 98:20 Quinn 13:19 Quit 77:9 quorum 13:17 quota 92:9 R race 4:24 5:10 races 25:16 Racial 93:3 racist 85:5 87:4

radar 48:15

raise 46:17 67:3

raised 103:7

ranked 82:22

rapist 75:14 81:9

rate 47:19,20 48:9 84:23 105:10 108:19

rates 51:9

reach 105:24 reached 44:23 reaching 92:18 reaction 87:4 reacts 77:12 read 32:2 58:13 60:4 91:2,14 ready 70:9 86:25 105:8,9,13,14 real 38:21 67:3 72:19 97:18 99:23 108:22 realize 66:4 106:17 108:8 realtime 92:23 93:10 reason 79:2 85:19 102:5 107:17 reasons 103:7 recall 84:5 receive 18:14 19:10 61:10 received 18:20 28:15 54:1 57:16 93:19 receives 17:10 63:9 receiving 44:18 61:12 recent 3:17 6:11 recently 30:4 32:4 38:12 54:11 67:21 74:19 105:11 recognition 18:21 19:11 20:1 22:6 24:17,24,25 25:3 26:8 57:21 71:19 72:4,13,23 73:17,22 80:22 81:12,17 82:13 83:2,16 84:1,17 86:1,20 87:22 92:6,11, 22,25 93:12,22 94:9,15,25 98:14,21 100:11,12,16,18 101:9 103:5 104:12,16 105:6 106:12, 17 107:12 108:9,25 109:2,5,7 recognitions 57:17 recognize 26:22 recognizing 27:8 recommendation 16:8 44:11 record 13:17 14:21 37:24 67:19 69:8 71:13,15 77:6 98:23

08/08/2019

Records 35:11

COURT REPORTERS & VII

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

313.567.8100

recovered 30:15,16 recovering 28:5,6,8,10,12,14 Recreation 66:23 recruit 46:19 **recruiting** 43:16,18 recruitment 20:8 rectified 61:13 redouble 84:14 reduce 29:13 reducing 30:6 101:24 reduction 29:5,17,24 48:2 72:11 108:19 refer 53:16 referred 18:22 referring 52:15 93:4 reflect 4:7,15,25 reflection 3:16 5:9 regard 24:2 45:6 registered 87:14 regular 15:23 88:23 89:15 regulated 86:15 93:25 reiterated 93:9 reject 103:7 relate 57:18 related 17:13 19:11 29:16,19 47:16 57:17 relation 34:16 Relations 6:13 11:15,17 12:2 23:4 54:23 relationship 99:18 relative 30:24 35:20 released 72:13 releases 40:3 relief 33:7 religious 4:5

**remain** 16:12 remaining 14:15 84:12 **remarks** 17:12 remedial 81:6 remember 44:24 remind 19:14 30:19 75:4 reminders 92:21 repeat 15:25 39:25 72:3 repeating 15:19 report 15:16,24 16:16 17:5,10 20:6,7,14 21:6,16 28:1,4 31:11 34:21 35:19 37:6,16 41:7,13 43:25 44:5 47:6 50:21 56:18 57:22 58:11,16 59:7 69:22 74:15 77:18 82:13 101:14 reported 31:23 38:7 69:18 reporter 13:21 76:9 reporting 6:17 34:25 35:1,9 39:13 reports 20:17 21:4 32:2 56:17 **repost** 19:6 represent 3:7 6:22,23 57:9 72:21 87:6 **Representative** 14:23 106:16 representatives 14:20 104:1 representing 5:19 47:9 72:2 92:3 93:14 request 20:17 21:19 26:17 70:19 71:1 requesting 20:14,22 require 16:18,21 109:11 **required** 17:3 42:5 103:12 requirement 90:18,19 requires 90:13 requiring 90:8 **research** 44:2,3,15,17 45:1,6 87:24 105:7,19 106:2

08/08/2019 researched 85:3 residence 99:8 residency 42:17 resident 22:8 73:1 93:15 residents 18:10 27:24 61:9 90:10 93:4 94:8 resign 78:11 resist 94:20 resistance 4:11 resolution 19:24 21:24 22:7 27:12,15 RESOLVED 23:21 resourced 97:24 resources 23:9 41:8 62:5 69:22 102:1,7 103:23 resourcing 98:2,6 respect 18:9 65:11 107:19 respond 20:18 79:13 85:14,18 responded 54:14 **response** 8:2 12:21,25 13:12 27:17,21 36:19 37:6,8,12 53:10, 21 54:3 66:15 107:24 responses 53:23 responsibile 88:12 responsibility 85:11 responsible 51:4 88:10 responsibly 78:21 rest 25:19 68:14 restraint 86:10 restricted 16:10 42:23 43:1 result 29:21 32:6 results 109:8 **Retired** 87:20 retirement 77:3,5 return 19:3 64:2 returning 104:19

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

313.567.8100

reuse 10:20 review 18:23,25 19:2 44:12 57:23 reviewing 18:3 44:5 revised 57:12 93:19 revolution 108:8 **Reyes** 28:9 **rich** 4:11 rid 102:9 **rights** 18:2 85:6 106:9,10,18,23, 24 109:17 ring 50:10,11 ringing 21:22 ripe 17:9 rise 7:15 risk 91:6 risks 108:11 **Riverfront** 25:15 49:16 Riverside 50:18 roads 75:8 **rob** 49:11 robberies 28:24 34:23 47:22 48:10,12,24 51:12 robbery 48:16 49:23 50:4 **Robinson** 8:22 106:16 Rodriguez 28:8 rolling 93:17 **Roman** 99:14 **Ron** 93:17 **Room** 5:18 rotate 32:17 **Rouge** 71:6 routes 88:25 routines 88:23 row 13:23 51:13 **Roy** 14:24



rules 79:4 99:21 run 55:25 63:24 running 27:4 runs 33:21 56:6,7 rush 92:9

S

Sabatini 14:24 safe 35:25 38:4 87:10,11 98:8 99:10,25 100:3 safer 86:13 94:12 safety 7:2 16:20,22 17:8,17 23:7, 19 66:19 73:5 84:8 85:20 109:20 salaries 75:9 Salazar 10:22 11:8 sale 4:21 Samaritan 5:17 9:22,23 10:5,8,9 11:6 17:2 San 100:25 105:14 sat 76:21 saturating 62:1 63:24 Saturday 28:17 scale 86:6 scanned 86:22 scare 80:19,20 scene 49:5 schedule 19:5 scheduled 20:5 42:7,10 schedules 78:6 Scholarship 33:5 school 22:12,13 105:7,19 schools 11:10 Scott 93:17 **Scotty** 15:2 90:12 search 40:20 46:18 109:7

08/08/2019 seconds 53:22 85:13 secretary 61:7 secure 88:20 security 16:23 17:3 87:12 88:22 selection 92:8 Selective 23:1 self-introduction 14:17 Senate 94:16 106:15 **Senator** 106:15 send 19:12 34:7 63:7,20,21 senior 14:8 32:14,20 33:8 70:23 sense 58:23 60:13 62:2 63:20,22 **separate** 108:25 separations 43:6 September 19:17 66:21 SER 10:23 11:5 Sergeant 13:19 sergeants 43:5 serve 3:7 8:3 68:10 76:1 99:19, 24 served 7:10 22:14 67:24 serves 23:1 service 6:21 23:1 24:25 25:1 27:24 28:19 51:21 53:14 54:2 Service's 78:14 serviced 53:20 services 9:24,25 10:1,22 13:20 20:13 25:10 26:5 67:24 serving 26:18 session 13:19 77:24,25 set 49:10 86:24 sets 57:3 settings 17:2 seventy 58:1 seventy-five 42:1

seventy-three 59:16 seventy-two 42:18 sex 20:23 30:13 75:14 sexual 28:22 48:1,13 sexually 49:13 shadowed 76:20 shakedown 81:3 share 36:11 38:12 43:8 70:9 shared 16:1 64:21 sharing 36:10 109:4 Sheffield 97:19 Shelton 99:3 100:4 Sheriff's 79:18 Sheriffs 30:1 shift 42:4 56:2 ship 85:1 Shirley 31:15 shocked 25:19 74:13,15 shoestrings 82:24,25 **shoot** 49:12 shooting 4:3 20:20 29:21 47:18 48:16,20 shootings 20:21 29:10,17,19 32:6 34:3 35:15,20 36:1 37:16 47:13,20 106:18 shopping 79:10 short 56:7 shortening 55:7 shortness 55:23 shot 29:20 71:6 shout-out 25:14 51:24 97:18 show 16:18 35:20 **showed** 64:20 74:2 showing 7:17 29:2,9,17,18 95:14 shut 7:12



sic 27:5 78:14 sick 4:13 43:2 **side** 10:12 12:9 31:5,6 94:22,23 sight 25:12 sign 91:13,19 95:7 signed 24:4,21 significant 28:16 50:20 51:8 108:18 signs 91:16 103:12,13,14 silence 3:16 5:12 7:13,18 84:11 silencing 7:13,19 84:17 silent 5:9 68:11,12 84:12 similar 86:16 Simone 74:1 simple 73:9 simply 60:4 90:20 92:25 93:25 single 52:3 sinking 84:25 sir 12:7 25:4 26:14 27:1 37:20 45:20 50:23 101:11 108:2 sister 77:11 **Sisters** 10:15 sit 83:3,4 88:25 101:20 sitting 11:4 14:12 71:22 76:11 82:11 83:12 94:22 101:13 situations 64:1 74:18 96:2 sixteen 40:22 48:6 sixty 33:6 42:11 sixty-nine 41:15 43:7 sixty-seven 41:17 59:14 60:9 sixty-three 59:15 60:11 skin 93:24 Skinner 104:4 **sky** 109:13 skyrocketing 84:23

08/08/2019 slaughtered 106:19 slippery 100:21 slope 100:21 slow 105:12 **small** 48:2,5 51:2 **snuff** 5:7 social 30:21 49:9 86:14 105:22 society 5:9 103:21 softer 32:19 software 84:17 85:3 100:16 **sole** 35:12 solve 48:11 75:15 94:2 **solved** 100:7 Somerville 101:1 Sonnenberg 81:19 85:24,25 sophisticated 100:21 sort 39:13 45:17 86:24 **sounds** 51:4 south 4:9,10 38:2,9 66:23 southern 43:14 space 74:21 spaces 75:19,20 **spade** 4:17 **span** 51:12 speak 12:11 16:13 27:3 30:20 71:3 84:16 85:16 97:14 103:8 104:16 speaker 21:16 84:4 89:9 90:5 91:25 97:13,22 99:5 102:23,25 109:24 speaker's 21:10 speakers 67:15 speaking 23:22 51:10 **speaks** 90:5 special 16:8,9 25:10 26:5 34:8 52:5 56:5

specifically 75:18 **spend** 105:2 **spent** 97:16 spiking 36:1 spirit 24:13,15 25:2 93:17 spoke 36:3 44:19 70:11 105:15 spoken 85:25 87:6 104:14 Squad 33:17 square 10:19 50:19 stable 55:8 stack 56:25 staff 6:17 13:15 14:15,17,24 25:23 36:4 43:5,18 52:5 58:19 stakeholder 108:7 stand 6:3 13:25 14:15,20 75:17 87:9,11 93:16 standard 16:12 standby 21:21 standing 8:22 stands 94:9 standup 96:1 starkly 87:9 start 9:25 28:3 29:7 55:18 65:5,7, 9 83:10 started 22:16 30:2 31:4 48:15 starting 33:3 state 5:6 14:22 16:25 23:2 28:19 37:23 38:10 43:11 44:16,22 46:2 72:7 73:5,11 75:22 79:7 86:22 87:21 95:8 97:10 107:20 stated 32:7 47:10 statement 44:14 76:11 statements 48:18 Staten 4:19 states 4:1 22:14 38:4 43:14 44:3 46:20 75:19 87:14 88:13 94:4

I RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO 313.567.8100 stating 106:14 station 48:16 77:12 statistics 20:15,19 35:6,7 100:6 stats 37:18 38:17 51:22 52:3 74:15 status 21:6,7 34:14 40:24 69:10 stay 81:15 step 22:2 stepped 59:25 steps 69:18 sticks 103:22 stood 68:5 stop 8:11 78:15 92:24 98:7 99:1, 22.25 **stopped** 96:10 store 40:8 stories 37:25 story 49:15 69:25 straitjacket 80:15 strangled 82:24 strategies 20:11 36:15 stream 93:12 streaming 92:23 street 66:20,23 92:16 streets 75:1,8 81:9 strenuously 84:14 stress 7:2 86:4 strong 109:5 structure 5:11 stuck 65:17 study 95:12 studying 96:18 stuff 25:11 105:17 stupid 90:23 submit 19:1

08/08/2019 submitted 29:6 44:4,10 success 49:15 51:23 successful 44:18 successive 91:6 suffer 94:6 suggestion 73:6 suits 82:5 **sum** 107:16 summarizes 58:21 summer 35:15,20 supervising 17:22 supervisors 55:18 supervisory 90:15 support 4:12 12:17 17:7 23:24 30:8 110:4 supported 12:4,19 13:8 27:15 110:6 supporting 15:3 18:8 84:13 supposed 71:10 73:12 supremacy 3:20 4:13,24 84:12, 13 surprise 11:23 95:23 surveil 81:5 95:16 surveillance 49:20 72:10 81:8 86:7,12 97:10,15 100:15,17,24 101:3 103:5,17 surveilling 101:18 103:24 survive 4:12 suspect 59:4 suspected 40:20 suspended 43:4 69:24 **suspensions** 43:3 69:23 swift 84:8 swig 82:11 sworn 20:8 41:15,24 42:15,18, 21,24 43:3,4

synagogue 4:3,6 system 35:1 84:19,20 87:13 92:14

Т **T-SHIRT** 69:11 tab 43:10 table 21:11,14 43:21 56:22 57:4 61:2 83:13 84:3 85:14 94:22,23 tabled 76:24 tabling 77:4,10 tactics 8:12 takes 68:18 taking 7:23 26:10 51:4 75:2 82:11 84:6 89:9 talk 19:13 50:8 63:1 70:25 72:5 80:11 101:13 107:13 talked 101:6 talking 6:7 32:13 39:3 71:1 72:7 82:2 106:7 talks 59:3 tangible 103:18 taping 13:19 targeting 96:7 99:16 Tawana 90:5 93:14 tax 102:10 taxes 75:7,25 taxing 33:1 taxpayers 75:6 teach 95:15

teacher 87:20

teaching 95:13

tech 86:15

team 44:2 51:25 52:9

teammates 25:10 26:5

technology 57:21 70:21 72:13,23



73:19 75:15 86:1,5,11,12,17,20 87:7,22 92:3,6,11,25 93:12,15, 23 94:6,11,20 98:15,17,19,21 100:11,12,14,18,20,24 101:9 105:9,10,12,13,16,25 108:9,10, 25 109:2 telephone 106:12 telling 79:5 temporarily 41:25 42:3 ten 3:21 29:10 31:15 43:4 48:6 60:12 term 28:5 32:16 51:16 terms 27:7 54:18 59:22 62:1 73:13 terrible 75:22 test 42:8 **Texas** 3:18 43:12,13 Thanksgiving 17:16 Theater 74:22 theft 29:4 theory 95:12 thicker 103:22 thing 25:9 26:2 32:16 38:11 39:1, 5,9 44:1 60:2 65:21 71:4,9 81:25 83:1 88:5 90:25 94:14 95:15,16, 18 96:19 101:25 things 33:2 34:5 38:6 55:24 63:16 64:2 95:2 98:18 104:21 thinking 64:22 thinks 95:4 thirteen 37:12,13 97:23 105:2 thirty 30:15 33:6 42:15 60:7 thirty-four 54:2 thirty-one 42:19 thirty-six 53:22 Thirty-three 60:12 Thirty-two 42:9

08/08/2019 **Thomas** 81:18 Thornton 15:6,7 67:16 70:17,18 71:4 thought 71:17 thoughts 41:3 thousand 7:20 31:4 41:14,16 59:6 61:8,9,19 62:3 66:5 threat 103:14,16,17,19 threaten 89:25 threatening 90:1 103:25 threats 104:2 throwing 106:1 thrown 80:14 Thursday 12:14 17:19 66:18,21 Thursdays 17:18 Thurston 28:6 ticket 30:5 82:10 tide 34:7 till 31:9 53:21 time 6:15 9:1,22 10:21,23 12:7 13:2,14 14:10,18 15:15,25 19:19 21:24 23:6,13,16 24:11 28:1 31:12,20 32:18 35:23 36:25 37:6,12 38:8,21,25 39:11 40:16 47:5 53:21 54:3 55:16 56:16,19 58:8 64:8,17 65:13 66:16,24 68:2,6 69:3 77:7 78:7,9,22,24 86:18 87:18 89:7,21 96:10,14, 16,20,22,25 97:6,18 107:19 108:6.22 timed 59:2 times 8:2 15:20 22:21 36:19 37:8 53:10 77:8 tired 72:16,17

tirelessly 22:9 80:4

**today** 8:16 19:24 20:5 34:1 43:19 50:6 68:8 76:7 82:2 84:16,24 93:16 103:6 108:6

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

313.567.8100

Tolbert 28:12

told 25:18 26:5 65:16 70:14 82:14 toll 4:13 tones 93:24 tonight 3:9 5:15 8:23 9:17 10:5 11:15,24 12:1,8 57:8 72:5 74:14 93:9 tonight's 13:19 14:7 tons 43:20 tool 38:23 103:20 tools 38:12 top 3:14 37:5,9 81:2 torn 79:23 total 29:5 37:11 42:14,15,20 43:3 53:20 54:3 59:16 82:18 103:4 totally 70:5 tour 108:22 tours 92:8 tow 30:5 town 80:25 107:1 track 45:7 tracked 34:22 Tracy 102:24 108:4 traditional 109:10 traffic 100:1 102:12 traffickers 75:14 trafficking 20:23 30:13,22,23,25 40:21 68:22 tragic 5:1 tragically 3:25 trained 88:22 trainer 15:18 training 15:18 32:14,21,24 55:13 79:4 102:15 transition 54:16

transmissions 57:22

28

transparency 109:21 transportation 102:8,10,11,13 travel 31:24 32:4 38:1,4 88:24 treated 96:5 Tree 4:3 trend 100:13 **Trenton** 40:23 trial 49:14 82:10 triggers 87:13 **Trinity** 10:16 trouble 76:12,16 92:19 **Troy** 46:13 true 35:21 63:6 trust 18:8 102:18 Tuesday 108:21 turn 21:18 55:24 70:22 91:1 turned 10:24 79:9 turning 30:21 104:20 turnover 72:11 turns 48:19 **TV** 96:1 Twelfth 60:13 65:19,21 70:6,16 twelve 42:24,25 57:20 twenty 53:20 61:25 92:12 twenty-five 85:13 twenty-four 3:19 twenty-nine 42:21 43:6 67:15 twenty-one 90:22 twenty-seven 10:19 twenty-six 3:22 43:2 twenty-two 3:18 two's 54:4 type 60:1 88:7 94:17 types 58:22

08/08/2019 Typically 16:3 Tyrone 14:23

unaffordable 83:24 **unarmed** 49:23 uncle 82:23 unconstitutional 109:14 underlying 103:16 understand 20:25 71:9 84:24 94:9 100:19 105:8 underway 19:23 31:2,4 undocumented 86:23 Unintelligible 15:4,13 40:2 54:14 56:4 65:2 79:8 85:10 87:12 97:2 103:2 **Unit** 30:24 34:9 35:11 36:6 52:6 United 4:1 22:13 38:4 88:13 94:4 units 33:4,15 unity 64:22 universal 5:3 **University** 5:6 28:19 **UNKNOWN** 84:4 91:25 97:13,22 99:5 unnecessary 18:6 **unsafe** 38:8 79:23 unsolved 100:7,8 unusual 46:3 unwarranted 94:7 up-to-date 57:14 upcoming 28:16 update 20:15 21:2 44:11 57:11 71:7 updated 44:4 57:24 59:19 ups 78:12 79:17 upset 41:1

ENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

313.567.8100

uptick 20:18 29:8 urge 84:15 85:10 109:19 Uruguay 38:2,9 79:7,8 usage 45:11 usual 67:19 utilize 33:7 34:5 56:5 utilizing 49:9

## V

vacant 41:16,18 vacation 26:10 47:10 54:19 Valerie 8:18 67:17 72:25 validity 87:8 vehicle 28:13 vehicles 28:12 Venezuela 38:2,9 85:19 version 18:20 19:6,7 38:15 40:2 veteran 26:19 107:15 vibrate 21:22 vice 30:24 95:25 victim 40:20 victim's 38:21 victims 21:1 30:15 49:10 79:20 84:12 Vidas 99:4 103:1 video 43:15 48:18 50:11 92:23 viewing 3:11,12 41:2 Vigilant 40:18 vigilantly 40:17 violate 73:10 violated 98:25 violating 84:8 90:8 violation 85:5 91:5,15,17 violations 77:7,19

violence 4:24 29:16 30:6 95:24 96:2 violent 28:25 29:13,24 32:8 34:14,19,20,21,23 35:1 37:18 67:21 **VIP** 14:19 Virginia 43:12 virtual 94:13 vision 81:7.8 visited 108:21,22 visiting 93:18 visitors 18:11 visual 38:17 58:22 voice 100:18 voiced 87:5 100:23 voicing 93:5 volunteer 56:5 60:1 66:10 volunteering 9:19 23:6 vote 16:9 19:6,9 87:7 94:14 voted 93:23 94:19 97:19 voting 5:16 16:7

#### W

waging 85:20,21 wait 39:7,21 waited 106:19 waiting 77:3 Waldis 28:4 walk 10:17 88:15 wall 94:13 walls 101:5 wanted 26:21 37:23 38:11,12 39:1,6,9,17 war 82:21 85:21,22 88:11 warning 65:4

08/08/2019 warnings 38:4 96:9 warranted 48:23 Warren 48:17 Warwick 74:9 76:4 77:22,23 80:7 96:5 Washington 102:24 105:4 wasting 64:17 watch 95:24 watched 95:18 102:6 watching 95:13 water 83:19,23 102:8 104:20 wave 98:8 Wayne 5:6 28:19 29:25 44:22 49:24 ways 29:12 101:15 104:23 weapons 49:4 wearing 82:5 website 18:23 38:15 39:25 40:2 60:20 62:17 63:4,6 70:24 Wednesday 11:17 week 17:16 23:15 37:2,4,7 48:11 51:13 53:14 54:2 56:24 57:3 61:1 70:5 week's 51:12 weekend 88:6 weekly 17:10 51:11 weeks 17:18 47:14,16 51:11,13 84:5 well-documented 92:10 well-founded 92:18 west 11:9 31:5 westside 65:18 82:16.18 whatsoever 82:4 109:1 wheel 85:12 white 3:20,23 4:6,13,24 14:1,2 19:25 22:1,3,7,8,11,15,23 23:3, 8,12,24 24:3,7,12,14,17,25 25:6,

8 26:2 27:16,23 80:18 83:7 84:12,13

#### William 9:4

Williams 8:5 13:21 52:17 74:9,11

Willie 5:20 9:10,14 12:5 26:12 71:21

Wilson 14:11,13,14 21:2 28:2,3 32:2,22 33:11,13,16,19,25 34:16,20 35:3,11,17,23 36:2,12, 20,24 37:10,14,20 40:13 41:7,10 60:19 107:24

windows 96:23

Wisconsin 43:13

witnesses 26:15 50:5

woman 73:20

women 68:25 92:4 93:24 108:5

wondered 78:1

wondering 40:15 89:1

word 81:5 92:16 101:10

words 12:6

work 5:5 6:19 7:16,22,24 13:20 18:7,13,16 19:15 25:13 30:17 52:7,8 54:22 57:17 68:10,12,13, 15,23 69:1 71:17 73:22 83:17 84:25 85:4 88:22 98:25 102:17 104:5,8

worked 22:9

worker 52:4

Workers 22:24

working 6:19 23:18 30:8 43:22 44:14 63:2 66:11 80:4 81:10 93:6

works 101:17 104:6,12,13

world 5:11 32:1 88:11

worn 69:11

worried 83:19,20,22

worry 84:1

worthy 25:3,8 85:8,10

N RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO

313.567.8100

wound 28:6,9

wrapping 43:15 44:2

write 19:13 106:6,9

writers 93:1

writing 71:1

written 37:16 42:8 77:8,20

wrong 56:25 73:18

wrongful 108:13

wrote 58:2 106:25 107:10,12 108:10

www.detroitmi.gov/bopc 19:8

Wyrick 13:22 79:15

Y

**ya'll** 36:11 68:9,10,15,21 69:1,5 80:19 82:13 101:16

Yana 99:3 101:12

**year** 5:14 11:7 19:19 27:8,9 47:14,15,20,22,23 48:4,6,7 91:5 100:7 103:21,22 107:15

year-to-date 29:10,18 48:6

**years** 7:11 22:10,15,18,24 23:11, 25 40:22 46:10 68:2,5 73:25 82:18 95:7,11 98:16 100:19,20 104:4

yelling 96:8

yesterday 53:20 66:4

York 4:19,20

**young** 3:23 5:5,10 22:25 33:1 40:20,21 41:3 51:1 70:24 71:6 106:14

younger 33:3 71:18

